Generation and Transmission Planning¹ Overview

Generation Interconnection Planning

Existing Generation Mix

- As of September 30, 2020, PJM had a total installed capacity of 196,832.0 MW, of which 50,230.8 MW (25.5 percent) are coal fired steam units, 50,563.6 MW (25.7 percent) are combined cycle units and 33,452.6 MW (17.0 percent) are nuclear units. This measure of installed capacity differs from capacity market installed capacity because it includes energy only units, excludes all external units, and uses nameplate values for solar and wind resources.
- Of the 196,832.0 MW of installed capacity, 71,577.4 MW (36.4 percent) are from units older than 40 years, of which 36,939.4 MW (51.6 percent) are coal fired steam units, 532.0 MW (0.7 percent) are combined cycle units and 16,184.6 MW (22.6 percent) are nuclear units.

Generation Retirements²

- There are 43,787.4 MW of generation that have been, or are planned to be, retired between 2011 and 2024, of which 31,846.2 MW (72.7 percent) are coal fired steam units. Coal unit retirements are primarily a result of the inability of coal units to compete with efficient combined cycle units burning low cost natural gas.
- In the first nine months of 2020, 2,469.0 MW of generation retired. The largest generator that retired in the first nine months of 2020 was the 337.0 MW Conesville 4 coal fired steam unit located in the AEP Zone. Of the 2,469.0 MW of generation that retired, 776.8 MW (31.5 percent) were located in the AEP Zone.
- As of September 30, 2020, there are 4,556.0 MW of generation that have requested retirement after September 30, 2020, of which 1,907.5 MW (41.9

percent) are located in the Dominion Zone. Of the Dominion generation requesting retirement, 1,121.5 MW (58.8 percent) are coal fired steam units.

Generation Oueue³

- There were 126,818.9 MW in generation queues, in the status of active, under construction or suspended, at the end of 2019. In the first nine months of 2020, the AF2 and AG1 queue windows closed. As projects move through the queue process, projects can be removed from the queue due to incomplete or invalid data, withdrawn by the market participant or placed in service. On September 30, 2020, there were 148,361.6 MW in generation queues, in the status of active, under construction or suspended, an increase of 21,542.7 MW (17.0 percent) from the end of 2019.4
- As of September 30, 2020, 5,367 projects, representing 624,142.5 MW, have entered the queue process since its inception in 1998. Of those, 932 projects, representing 71,856.6 MW, went into service. Of the projects that entered the queue process, 2,916 projects, representing 403,924.3 MW (64.7 percent of the MW) withdrew prior to completion. Such projects may create barriers to entry for projects that would otherwise be completed by taking up queue positions, increasing interconnection costs and creating uncertainty.
- As of September 30, 2020, 148,361.6 MW were in generation request queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended. Based on historical completion rates, 38,864.3 MW of new generation in the queue are expected to go into service.

¹ Totals presented in this section include corrections to historical data and may not match totals presented in previous reports.

² See PJM. Planning, "Generator Deactivations," (Accessed on September 30, 2020) http://www.pjm.com/planning/services-requests/gen deactivations.aspx>

³ See PJM. Planning. "New Services Queue," (Accessed on September 30, 2020) https://www.pjm.com/planning/services-20

⁴ The queue totals in this report are the winter net MW energy for the interconnection requests ("MW Energy") as shown in the queue

Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP)

Market Efficiency Process

- There are significant issues with PJM's benefit/cost analysis that should be addressed prior to approval of additional projects. PJM's benefit/cost analysis does not correctly account for the costs of increased congestion associated with market efficiency projects.
- Through September 30, 2020, PJM has completed four market efficiency cycles under Order No. 1000.⁵

PJM MISO Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP)

 PJM and MISO developed a process to facilitate the construction of interregional projects in response to the Commission's concerns about interregional coordination along the PJM-MISO seam. This process, called the Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP), operates on a two year study schedule and is designed to address forward looking congestion.

PJM MISO Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP)

• PJM and MISO developed the Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP) to facilitate the resolution of historic congestion issues that could be addressed through small, quick implementation projects.

Supplemental Transmission Projects

• Supplemental projects are defined to be "transmission expansions or enhancements that are not required for compliance with PJM criteria and are not state public policy projects according to the PJM Operating Agreement. These projects are used as inputs to RTEP models, but are not required for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance

criteria, as determined by PJM."⁶ Supplemental projects are exempt from the competitive planning process.

- The average number of supplemental projects in each expected in service year increased by 735.0 percent, from 20 for years 1998 through 2007 (pre Order No. 890) to 167 for years 2008 through 2020 (post Order 890).
- The process for designating projects as supplemental projects should be reviewed and modified to ensure that the supplemental project designation is not used to exempt transmission projects from a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build the project, or used to effectively replace the RTEP process.

End of Life Transmission Projects

- An end of life transmission project is a project submitted for the purpose of replacing existing infrastructure that is at, or is approaching, the end of its useful life. Some Transmission Owners include end of life transmission projects in their Transmission Owner Form 715 Planning Criteria. These projects were exempt from the competitive planning process. 7 On August 30, 2019, the Commission issued an Order Instituting Section 206 Proceeding that removed the proposal window exemption for Form No. 715 Planning Criteria. 8
- End of life transmission projects should be included in the RTEP process and should be subject to a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build the project.

Board Authorized Transmission Upgrades

 The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee (TEAC) reviews internal and external proposals to improve transmission reliability throughout PJM. These proposals, which include reliability baseline, network, market efficiency and targeted market efficiency projects, as well as scope changes and project cancellations, but exclude supplemental and end of life projects, are periodically presented to the PJM Board of Managers for

⁵ See Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation by Transmission Owning and Operating Public Utilities, Order No. 1000, FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶ 31,323 (2011) (Order No. 1000), order on reh'g, Order No. 1000-A, 139 FERC ¶ 61,132 (2012).

⁶ See PJM. "Transmission Construction Status," (Accessed on September 30, 2020) http://www.pjm.com/planning/rtep-upgrades-status/construct-status.aspx.

⁷ See PJM. Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 § 1.5.8(o).

^{8 168} FERC ¶ 61,132 at P 13 (2019).

authorization. In the first nine months of 2020, the PJM Board approved a net change of \$770.4 million in upgrades. As of September 30, 2020, the PJM Board has approved \$38.4 billion in system enhancements since 1999.

Transmission Competition

- The MMU makes several recommendations related to the competitive transmission planning process. The recommendations include improved process transparency, incorporation of competition between transmission and generation alternatives and the removal of barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission. These recommendations would help ensure that the process is an open and transparent process that results in the most competitive solutions.
- On May 24, 2018, the PJM Markets and Reliability Committee (MRC) approved a motion that required PJM, with input from the MMU, to develop a comparative framework to evaluate the quality and effectiveness of competitive transmission proposals with binding cost containment proposals compared to proposals from incumbent and nonincumbent transmission companies without cost containment provisions.

Qualifying Transmission Upgrades (QTU)

• A Qualifying Transmission Upgrade (QTU) is an upgrade to the transmission system that increases the Capacity Emergency Transfer Limit (CETL) into an LDA and can be offered into capacity auctions as capacity. Once a QTU is in service, the upgrade is eligible to continue to offer the approved incremental import capability into future RPM Auctions. As of September 30, 2020, no QTUs have cleared a BRA.

Transmission Facility Outages

• PJM maintains a list of reportable transmission facilities. When the reportable transmission facilities need to be taken out of service, PJM transmission owners are required to report planned transmission facility

- outages as early as possible. PJM processes the transmission facility outage requests according to rules in PJM's Manual 3 to decide if the outage is on time or late and whether or not they will allow the outage.¹⁰
- There were 6,856 transmission outage requests submitted in the first four months of 2020/2021 planning period. Of the requested outages, 75.2 percent of the requested outages were planned for less than or equal to five days and 11.4 percent of requested outages were planned for greater than 30 days. Of the requested outages, 46.8 percent were late according to the rules in PJM's Manual 3.

Recommendations

Generation Retirements

- The MMU recommends that the question of whether Capacity Interconnection Rights (CIRs) should persist after the retirement of a unit be addressed. The rules need to ensure that incumbents cannot exploit control of CIRs to block or postpone entry of competitors. 11 (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted, 2012.)
- The MMU recommends that rules be implemented to ensure that CIRs are terminated within one year if units cannot qualify to be capacity resources and, if requested, after one CP must offer exception to permit the issue of CP status to be addressed. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Adopted, 2019.)

Generation Oueue

• The MMU recommends that barriers to entry be addressed in a timely manner in order to help ensure that the capacity market will result in the entry of new capacity to meet the needs of PJM market participants and reflect the uncertainty and resultant risks in the cost of new entry used to establish the capacity market demand curve in RPM. (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)

⁹ Supplemental Projects, including the end of life subset of supplemental projects, do not require PJM Board of Managers authorization.

¹⁰ See PJM. "PJM Manual 03: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

¹¹ See "Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM," Docket No. ER12-1177-000 (March 12, 2012) .

- The MMU recommends improvements in queue management including that PJM establish a review process to ensure that projects are removed from the queue if they are not viable, as well as a process to allow commercially viable projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress, subject to rules to prevent gaming. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends continuing analysis of the study phase of PJM's transmission planning to reduce the need for postponements of study results, to decrease study completion times, and to improve the likelihood that a project at a given phase in the study process will successfully go into service. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends outsourcing interconnection studies to an independent party to avoid potential conflicts of interest. Currently, these studies are performed by incumbent transmission owners under PJM's direction. This creates potential conflicts of interest, particularly when transmission owners are vertically integrated and the owner of transmission also owns generation. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)

Market Efficiency Process

- The MMU recommends that the market efficiency process be eliminated because it is not consistent with a competitive market design. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, if the market efficiency process is retained, PJM modify the rules governing benefit/cost analysis, the evaluation process for selecting among competing market efficiency projects and cost allocation for economic projects in order to ensure that all costs, including increased congestion costs and the risk of project cost increases, in all zones are included in order to ensure that the correct metrics are used for defining benefits. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)

Transmission Competition

- The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of supplemental projects from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated and that the basis for all such exemptions be reviewed and modified to ensure that the supplemental project designation is not used to exempt transmission projects from a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build such projects or to effectively replace the RTEP process. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of end of life projects from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated and that end of life transmission projects should be included in the RTEP process and should be subject to a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build such projects. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM enhance the transparency and queue management process for nonincumbent transmission investment. Issues related to data access and complete explanations of cost impacts should be addressed. The goal should be to remove barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission providers. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM continue to incorporate the principle that the goal of transmission planning should be the incorporation of transmission investment decisions into market driven processes as much as possible. (Priority: Low. First reported 2001. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the creation of a mechanism to permit a direct comparison, or competition, between transmission and generation alternatives, including which alternative is less costly and who bears the risks associated with each alternative. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM establish fair terms of access to rights of way and property, such as at substations, in order to remove any barriers to entry and permit competition between incumbent transmission providers

and nonincumbent transmission providers in the RTEP. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that rules be implemented to permit competition to provide financing for transmission projects. This competition could reduce the cost of capital for transmission projects and significantly reduce total costs to customers. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that rules be implemented to require that project cost caps on new transmission projects be part of the evaluation of competing projects. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Adopted 2020.)
- The MMU recommends that storage resources not be includable as transmission assets for any reason. (Priority: High. New recommendation. Status: Not adopted.)

Cost Allocation

• The MMU recommends consideration of changing the minimum distribution factor in the allocation from 0.01 to 0.00 and adding a threshold minimum usage impact on the line. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

Transmission Line Ratings

• The MMU recommends that all PJM transmission owners use the same methods to define line ratings, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC and approval by FERC. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)

Transmission Facility Outages

- The MMU recommends that PJM reevaluate all transmission outage tickets as on time or late as if they were new requests when an outage is rescheduled and apply the standard rules for late submissions to any such outages. (Priority: Low. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM draft a clear definition of the congestion analysis required for transmission outage requests to include in Manual 3 after appropriate review. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM modify the rules to reduce or eliminate the approval of late outage requests submitted or rescheduled after the FTR auction bidding opening date. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not permit transmission owners to divide long duration outages into smaller segments to avoid complying with the requirements for long duration outages. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

Conclusion

The goal of PJM market design should be to enhance competition and to ensure that competition is the driver for all the key elements of PJM markets. But transmission investments have not been fully incorporated into competitive markets. The construction of new transmission facilities has significant impacts on the energy and capacity markets. But when generating units retire or load increases, there is no market mechanism in place that would require direct competition between transmission and generation to meet loads in the affected area. In addition, despite FERC Order No. 1000, there is not yet a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build transmission projects, to ensure that competitors provide a total project cost cap, or to obtain least cost financing through the capital markets.

The addition of a planned transmission project changes the parameters of the capacity auction for the area, changes the amount of capacity needed in the

¹² See the 2015 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume 2, Section 12: Generation and Transmission Planning, at p. 463, Cost Allocation Issues

area, changes the capacity market supply and demand fundamentals in the area and may effectively forestall the ability of generation to compete. But there is no mechanism to permit a direct comparison, let alone competition, between transmission and generation alternatives. There is no mechanism to evaluate whether the generation or transmission alternative is less costly, whether there is more risk associated with the generation or transmission alternatives, or who bears the risks associated with each alternative. Creating such a mechanism should be an explicit goal of PJM market design.

The current market efficiency process does exactly the opposite by permitting transmission projects to be approved without competition from generation. The broader issue is that the market efficiency project approach explicitly allows transmission projects to compete against future generation projects, but without allowing the generation projects to compete. Projecting speculative transmission related benefits for 15 years based on the existing generation fleet and existing patterns of congestion eliminates the potential for new generation to respond to market signals. The market efficiency process allows assets built under the cost of service regulatory paradigm to displace generation assets built under the competitive market paradigm. In addition, there are significant issues with PJM's current benefit/cost analysis which cause it to consistently overstate the potential benefits of market efficiency projects. The MMU recommends that the market efficiency process be eliminated.

Managing the generation queues is a highly complex process. The PJM queue evaluation process has been substantially improved in recent years and it is more efficient and effective as a result. The PJM queue evaluation process should continue to be improved to help ensure that barriers to competition for new generation investments are not created. Issues that need to be addressed include the ownership rights to CIRs, whether transmission owners should perform interconnection studies, and improvements in queue management to ensure that projects are removed from the queue if they are not viable, as well as a process to allow commercially viable projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress.

The PJM rules for competitive transmission development through the RTEP should build upon FERC Order No. 1000 to create real competition between incumbent transmission providers and nonincumbent transmission providers. The ability of transmission owners to block competition for supplemental projects and end of life projects and reasons for that policy should be reevaluated. PJM should enhance the transparency and queue management process for nonincumbent transmission investment. Issues related to data access and complete explanations of cost impacts should be addressed. The goal should be to remove barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission. Another element of opening competition would be to consider transmission owners' ownership of property and rights of way at or around transmission substations. In many cases, the land acquired included property intended to support future expansion of the grid. Incumbents have included the costs of the property in their rate base, paid for by customers. Because PJM now has the responsibility for planning the development of the grid under its RTEP process, property bought to facilitate future expansion should be a part of the RTEP process and be made available to all providers on equal terms.

The process for determining the reasonableness or purpose of supplemental transmission projects that are asserted to be not needed for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance as defined under the RTEP process needs additional oversight and transparency. If there is a need for a supplemental project, that need should be clearly defined and there should be a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build the project. If there is no defined need for of a supplemental project for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance then the project should not be included in rates.

If it is retained, there are significant issues with PJM's benefit/cost analysis that should be addressed prior to approval of additional projects. The current benefit/cost analysis for a regional project, for example, explicitly and incorrectly ignores the increased congestion in zones that results from an RTEP project when calculating the energy market benefits. All costs should be included in all zones and LDAs. The definition of benefits should also be reevaluated.

The benefit/cost analysis should also account for the fact that the transmission project costs are not subject to cost caps and may exceed the estimated costs by a wide margin. When actual costs exceed estimated costs, the cost benefit analysis is effectively meaningless and low estimated costs may result in inappropriately favoring transmission projects over market generation projects. The risk of cost increases for transmission projects should be incorporated in the cost benefit analysis.

There are currently no market incentives for transmission owners to submit and complete transmission outages in a timely and efficient manner. Requiring transmission owners to pay does not create an effective incentive when those payments are passed through to transmission customers. The process for the submission of planned transmission outages needs to be carefully reviewed and redesigned to limit the ability of transmission owners to submit transmission outages that are late for FTR auction bid submission dates and are late for the day-ahead energy market. The submission of late transmission outages can inappropriately affect market outcomes when market participants do not have the ability to modify market bids and offers.

Generation Interconnection Planning

Existing Generation Mix

Table 12-1 shows the existing PJM capacity by control zone and unit type. ¹³ As of September 30, 2020, PJM had an installed capacity of 196,832.0 MW, of which 50,230.8 MW (25.5 percent) are coal fired steam units, 50,563.6 MW (25.7 percent) are combined cycle units and 33,452.6 MW (17.0 percent) are nuclear units. This measure of installed capacity differs from capacity market installed capacity because it includes energy only units, external units and uses nameplate values for solar and wind resources.

The AEP Zone has the most installed capacity of any PJM zone. Of the 196,832.0 MW of PJM installed capacity, 31,020.1 MW (15.8 percent) are in the AEP Zone, of which 13,463.0 MW (43.4 percent) are coal fired steam units, 6,990.0 MW (22.5 percent) are combined cycle units and 2,071.0 MW (6.7 percent) are nuclear units.

¹³ The unit type RICE refers to Reciprocating Internal Combustion Engines.

Table 12-1 Existing PJM capacity: September 30, 2020 (By zone and unit type (MW))¹⁴

		_	-																			
			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -		Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Zone	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Fuel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
AECO	0.0	901.9	544.7	26.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	8.9	61.8	0.0	0.0	458.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.5	0.0	2,015.2
AEP	6.0	6,990.0	4,108.2	16.2	4.8	0.0	66.0	420.9	2,071.0	0.0	0.0	20.4	14.7	0.0	0.0	13,463.0	738.0	0.0	50.0	3,050.9	0.0	31,020.1
APS	80.4	2,179.0	1,223.3	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	129.2	0.0	29.6	0.0	18.3	99.4	0.0	0.0	5,299.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	875.1	0.0	9,935.3
ATSI	0.0	3,495.5	958.0	629.0	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,134.0	0.0	18.5	46.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,264.0	325.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9,876.5
BGE	0.0	0.0	267.6	228.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1,716.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	1.1	0.0	0.0	1,578.0	143.5	397.0	57.0	0.0	0.0	4,393.6
ComEd	148.5	2,621.1	6,673.3	226.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10,473.5	0.0	0.0	38.3	9.0	0.0	0.0	3,840.1	1,326.0	0.0	0.0	4,490.7	0.0	29,846.7
DAY	0.0	0.0	897.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	932.6
DEOK	20.0	522.2	598.0	56.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	112.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,857.0	47.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,217.0
DLCO	0.0	244.0	0.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	1,777.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	565.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,607.3
Dominion	0.0	9,099.6	3,835.3	256.4	10.0	0.0	3,003.0	586.3	3,581.3	0.0	39.0	106.4	1,708.3	0.0	0.0	3,852.6	35.0	1,586.0	368.4	587.0	0.0	28,654.6
DPL	0.0	1,742.5	978.2	478.2	0.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	88.0	14.1	300.4	0.0	0.0	410.0	812.0	153.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	5,076.4
EKPC	0.0	0.0	774.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	136.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,687.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,597.0
JCPL	40.0	2,427.5	531.1	225.6	0.0	0.4	400.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.1	369.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,008.2
Met-Ed	0.0	2,646.0	2.0	398.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	115.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	3,273.9
OVEC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,388.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,388.8
PECO	0.0	4,089.0	0.0	828.0	0.0	0.0	1,070.0	572.0	4,546.8	0.0	2.0	0.9	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	762.0	0.0	103.0	0.0	0.0	11,976.7
PENELEC	28.4	1,900.0	350.5	57.0	0.0	0.0	513.0	77.8	0.0	120.1	28.0	17.8	13.5	0.0	0.0	6,053.5	610.0	0.0	42.0	1,100.4	0.0	10,912.0
Pepco	0.0	1,736.5	764.2	308.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.1	2.5	0.0	0.0	1,896.0	1,164.1	0.0	52.0	0.0	0.0	5,934.4
PPL	20.0	5,558.5	252.0	185.5	20.6	0.0	0.0	706.6	2,520.0	12.0	5.0	14.7	35.0	0.0	0.0	2,547.9	2,449.0	0.0	29.0	216.5	0.0	14,572.3
PSEG	7.7	4,410.3	1,039.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	3,493.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	224.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	179.1	0.0	0.0	9,370.8
XIC	0.0	0.0	858.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	269.1	1,140.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,955.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,222.7
Total	351.0	50,563.6	24,655.7	3,934.4	43.8	32.0	5,052.0	3,040.6	33,452.6	161.7	218.5	362.4	2,843.8	0.0	0.0	50,230.8	8,414.6	2,136.0	1,010.5	10,328.1	0.0	196,832.0

¹⁴ The capacity described in this section refers to all capacity in PJM at the summer installed capacity rating, regardless of whether the capacity entered the RPM Auction.

Table 12-2 shows the installed capacity by state for each fuel type. Pennsylvania has the most installed capacity of any PJM state. Of the 196,832.0 MW of installed capacity, 48,157.9 MW (24.5 percent) are in Pennsylvania, of which 9,281.4 MW (19.3 percent) are coal fired steam units, 17,616.5 MW (36.6 percent) are combined cycle units and 8,843.8 MW (18.4 percent) are nuclear units.

Table 12-2 Existing PJM capacity: September 30, 2020 (By state and unit type (MW))

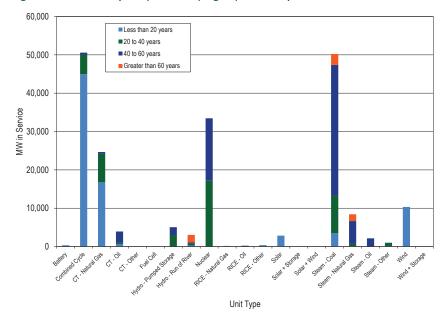
			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam -	Steam -		Wind +	
State	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
DC	0.0	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.5
DE	0.0	742.5	325.5	116.3	0.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	410.0	812.0	0.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	2,514.4
IL	148.5	2,621.1	6,673.3	226.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10,473.5	0.0	0.0	38.3	9.0	0.0	0.0	3,840.1	1,326.0	0.0	0.0	4,490.7	0.0	29,846.7
IN	0.0	1,835.0	441.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	10.1	0.0	0.0	3,923.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,153.2	0.0	8,374.9
KY	0.0	0.0	1,618.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	136.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,687.0	278.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,719.1
MD	20.0	2,717.0	1,684.5	552.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1,716.0	0.0	76.0	21.3	313.4	0.0	0.0	3,654.0	1,307.6	550.0	109.0	295.0	0.0	13,016.9
MI	0.0	1,200.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	11.8	2,071.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,295.4
NC	0.0	165.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	315.0	0.0	0.0	18.0	0.0	661.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	208.0	0.0	1,367.5
NJ	47.7	7,739.7	2,115.0	251.6	0.0	2.0	400.0	5.0	3,493.0	0.0	4.0	32.0	655.8	0.0	0.0	458.9	3.0	0.0	179.1	7.5	0.0	15,394.2
OH	24.0	6,972.7	4,201.2	701.2	6.4	0.0	0.0	200.0	2,134.0	0.0	47.0	50.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	9,689.0	47.0	0.0	0.0	897.7	0.0	24,972.2
PA	49.9	17,616.5	1,491.9	1,484.0	20.6	0.0	1,583.0	1,445.7	8,843.8	161.7	40.5	85.1	91.5	0.0	0.0	9,281.4	4,146.0	0.0	234.0	1,582.3	0.0	48,157.9
TN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	50.0
VA	0.0	8,934.6	4,172.3	591.4	12.0	0.0	3,069.0	460.1	3,581.3	0.0	33.0	112.4	1,076.8	0.0	0.0	2,847.6	495.0	1,586.0	368.4	12.0	0.0	27,351.9
WV	60.9	0.0	1,073.9	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	189.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	12,484.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	681.7	0.0	14,528.8
XIC	0.0	0.0	858.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	269.1	1,140.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,955.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,222.7
Total	351.0	50,563.6	24,655.7	3,934.4	43.8	32.0	5,052.0	3,040.6	33,452.6	161.7	218.5	362.4	2,843.8	0.0	0.0	50,230.8	8,414.6	2,136.0	1,010.5	10,328.1	0.0	196,832.0

Table 12-3 and Figure 12-1 show the age of existing PJM generators, by unit type, as of September 30, 2020. Of the 196,832.0 MW of installed capacity, 71,577.4 MW (36.4 percent) are from units older than 40 years, of which 36,939.4 MW (51.6 percent) are coal fired steam units, 532.0 MW (0.7 percent) are combined cycle units and 16,184.6 MW (22.6 percent) are nuclear units.

Table 12-3 PJM capacity (MW) by unit type and age (years): September 30, 2020

			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam -	Steam -		Wind +	
Age (years)	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
Less than 20	351.0	44,971.7	16,772.6	604.5	43.8	32.0	0.0	297.2	0.0	149.7	20.0	301.0	2,843.8	0.0	0.0	3,475.0	82.0	0.0	97.4	10,328.1	0.0	80,369.7
20 to 40	0.0	5,059.9	7,413.4	355.5	0.0	0.0	3,003.0	427.2	17,268.0	12.0	25.0	61.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	9,816.4	600.0	0.0	843.1	0.0	0.0	44,884.9
40 to 60	0.0	532.0	469.7	2,974.4	0.0	0.0	2,049.0	340.0	16,184.6	0.0	173.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	34,086.6	5,971.1	2,136.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	64,986.9
Greater than 60	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,976.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,852.8	1,761.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,590.5
Total	351.0	50,563.6	24,655.7	3,934.4	43.8	32.0	5,052.0	3,040.6	33,452.6	161.7	218.5	362.4	2,843.8	0.0	0.0	50,230.8	8,414.6	2,136.0	1,010.5	10,328.1	0.0	196,832.0

Figure 12-1 PJM capacity (MW) by age (years): September 30, 2020



Generation Retirements¹⁵ 16

Generating units generally plan to retire when they are not economic and do not expect to be economic. The MMU performs an analysis of the economics of all units that plan to retire in order to verify that the units are not economic and there is no potential exercise of market power through physical withholding that could advantage the owner's portfolio.17 The definition of economic is that unit net revenues are greater than or equal to the unit's avoidable or going forward costs.

PJM does not have the authority to order generating plants to continue operating. PJM's responsibility is to ensure system reliability. When a unit retirement creates reliability issues based on existing and planned generation facilities and on existing and planned transmission facilities, PJM identifies transmission solutions.18

Rules that preserve the Capacity Interconnection Rights (CIRs) associated with retired units, and with the conversion from Capacity Performance (CP) to energy only status, impose significant costs on new entrants. Currently, CIRs persist for one year if unused, and they can be further extended, at no cost, if assigned to a new project in the interconnection queue at the same point of interconnection.¹⁹ There are currently no rules governing the retention of CIRs when units want to convert to energy only status or require time to upgrade to retain CP status. The rules governing conversion or upgrades should be the same as the rules governing retired units. Reforms that require the holders of CIRs to use or lose them, and/or impose costs to holding or transferring them, could make new entry appropriately more attractive. The economic and policy rationale for extending CIRs for inactive units is not clear. Incumbent providers receive a significant advantage simply by imposing on new entrants the entire cost of system upgrades needed to accommodate new entrants. The policy question of whether CIRs should persist after the retirement of a

unit should be addressed. Even if the policy treatment of such CIRs remains unchanged, the rules need to ensure that incumbents cannot exploit control of CIRs to block or postpone entry of competitors.

In May 2012, PJM stakeholders (through the Interconnection Process Senior Task Force (IPSTF)) modified the rules to reduce the length of time for which CIRs are retained by the current owner after unit retirements from three years to one.20 The MMU recognized the progress made in this rule change, but it did not fully address the issues. The MMU recommends that the question of whether CIRs should persist after the retirement of a unit, or conversion from CP to energy only status, be addressed. The rules need to ensure that incumbents cannot exploit control of CIRs to block or postpone entry of competitors.²¹

¹⁵ See PJM. Planning. "Generator Deactivations," (Accessed on September 30, 2020) .

¹⁶ Generation retirements reported in this section do not include external units. Therefore, retirement totals reported in this section may not match totals reported elsewhere in this report where external units are included.

¹⁷ See OATT Section V and Attachment M-Appendix § IV.

¹⁸ See PJM. "Explaining Power Plant Retirements in PJM," at .

¹⁹ See OATT § 230.3.3.

²⁰ See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Docket No. ER12-1177 (Feb. 29, 2012).

²¹ See "Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM," Docket No. ER12-1177-000 (March 12, 2012) .

Generation Retirements 2011 through 2024

Table 12-4 shows that as of September 30, 2020, there are 43,787.4 MW of generation that have been, or are planned to be, retired between 2011 and 2024, of which 31,846.2 MW (72.7 percent) are coal fired steam units. Retirements are primarily a result of the inability of coal and other units to compete with efficient combined cycle units burning low cost gas.

Table 12-4 Summary of PJM unit retirements by unit type (MW): 2011 through 2024

			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam	V	Vind +	
	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	- Other	Wind S	torage	Total
Retirements 2011	0.0	0.0	0.0	128.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	543.0	522.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,196.5
Retirements 2012	0.0	0.0	250.0	240.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,907.9	0.0	548.0	16.0	0.0	0.0	6,961.9
Retirements 2013	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,589.9	82.0	166.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	2,858.8
Retirements 2014	0.0	0.0	136.0	422.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,239.0	158.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,970.3
Retirements 2015	0.0	0.0	1,319.0	856.2	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7,064.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.4	0.0	9,262.7
Retirements 2016	0.0	0.0	0.0	65.0	6.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	243.0	74.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	400.4
Retirements 2017	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,038.0	34.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,112.8
Retirements 2018	1.0	425.0	0.0	38.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	614.5	0.0	17.2	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,186.5	996.0	148.0	108.0	0.0	0.0	5,542.7
Retirements 2019	0.0	0.0	346.8	51.4	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	805.0	0.0	0.0	15.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,113.8	97.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	5,456.3
Retirements 2020	0.0	0.0	232.5	24.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,131.8	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	2,469.0
Planned Retirements (October 2020 and later)	0.0	0.0	80.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,786.5	0.0	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,788.5	102.0	786.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,556.0
Total	41.0	425.0	2,364.3	1,824.9	22.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	3,206.0	0.0	57.1	64.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	31,846.2	2,065.5	1,658.0	202.0	10.4	0.0	43,787.4

Table 12-5 shows the capacity, average size, and average age of units retiring in PJM, from 2011 through 2024, while Table 12-6 shows these retirements by state. Of the 43,787.4 MW of units that has been, or are planned to be, retired between 2011 and 2024, 31,846.2 MW (72.7 percent) are coal fired steam units. These coal fired steam units have an average age of 52.8 years and an average size of 188.4 MW. Over half of the retiring coal fired steam units, 56.3 percent, are located in Ohio or Pennsylvania.

Table 12-5 Retirements by unit type: 2011 through 2024

	N. I. C		Avg. Age at		
H N T	Number of	A C: (AMA)	Retirement	T (1 NA)A/	ъ .
Unit Type	Units	Avg. Size (MW)	(Years)	Total MW	Percent
Battery	2	20.5	7.0	41.0	0.1%
Combined Cycle	2	212.5	25.5	425.0	1.0%
Combustion Turbine	115	26.8	34.7	4,211.2	9.6%
Natural Gas	60	39.4	40.9	2,364.3	5.4%
Oil	49	37.2	44.1	1,824.9	4.2%
Other	6	3.7	19.2	22.0	0.1%
Fuel Cell	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
Hydro	1	0.5	113.8	0.5	0.0%
Pumped Storage	1	0.5	113.8	0.5	0.0%
Run of River	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
Nuclear	4	801.5	49.1	3,206.0	7.3%
RICE	28	4.5	28.7	121.6	0.3%
Natural Gas	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
Oil	11	5.2	46.1	57.1	0.1%
Other	17	3.8	11.3	64.5	0.1%
Solar	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Solar + Storage	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Solar + Wind	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Steam	200	152.1	46.1	35,771.7	81.7%
Coal	169	188.4	52.8	31,846.2	72.7%
Natural Gas	18	114.8	60.8	2,065.5	4.7%
Oil	6	276.3	45.7	1,658.0	3.8%
Other	7	28.9	25.1	202.0	0.5%
Wind	1	10.4	15.6	10.4	0.0%
Wind + Storage	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	353	124.0	46.2	43,787.4	100.0%

Table 12-6 Retirements (MW) by unit type and state: 2011 through 2024

			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam -	Steam -		Wind +	
State	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
DC	0.0	0.0	0.0	240.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	548.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	788.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	254.0	136.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	390.0
IL	0.0	0.0	296.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,786.5	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,624.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,719.0
IN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	982.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	982.0
KY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	995.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	995.0
MD	0.0	0.0	347.5	104.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,839.0	171.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,463.9
NC	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	324.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	355.5
NJ	0.0	158.0	1,590.0	1,040.2	6.4	0.0	0.5	0.0	614.5	0.0	8.0	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,543.0	932.5	148.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	6,070.6
ОН	40.0	0.0	0.0	286.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.3	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	13,179.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13,543.1
PA	1.0	0.0	50.8	44.0	14.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	805.0	0.0	13.9	18.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,734.3	283.0	176.0	109.0	10.4	0.0	6,259.4
VA	0.0	267.0	80.0	79.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,680.0	543.0	786.0	83.0	0.0	0.0	5,530.0
WV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,691.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,691.0
Total	41.0	425.0	2,364.3	1,824.9	22.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	3,206.0	0.0	57.1	64.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	31,846.2	2,065.5	1,658.0	202.0	10.4	0.0	43,787.4

Figure 12-2 is a map of unit retirements between 2011 and 2024, with a mapping to unit names in Table 12-7.



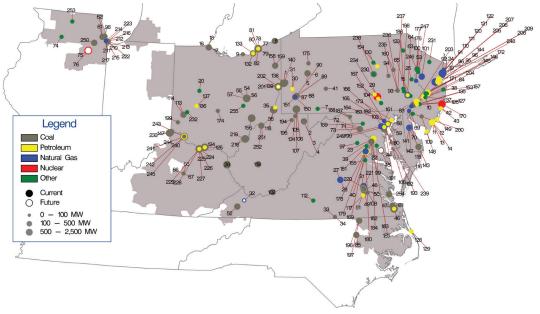


Table 12-7 Unit identification for map of PJM unit retirements: 2011 through 2024

ID	Unit	ID	Unit	ID	Unit	ID	Unit	ID	Unit
1	AES Beaver Valley	56	Conesville 5	111	Hudson 2	166	Notch Cliff GT6	221	Spruance NUG2 (Rich 3-4)
2	Albright 1	57	Conesville 6	112	Hurt NUG	167	Notch Cliff GT7	222	State Line 3
3	Albright 2	58	Crane 1	113	Hutchings 1-3, 5-6	168	Notch Cliff GT8	223	State Line 4
4	Albright 3	59	Crane 2	114	Hutchings 4	169	Occoquan 1 LF	224	Stuart 1
5	Armstrong 1	60	Crane GT1	115	Indian River 1	170	Oyster Creek	225	Stuart 2
6	Armstrong 2	61	Crawford 7	116	Indian River 3	171	Pennsbury Generator Landfill 1	226	Stuart 3
7	Arnold (Green Mtn. Wind Farm	62	Crawford 8	117	Ingenco Petersburg	172	Pennsbury Generator Landfill 2	227	Stuart 4
8	Ashtabula 5	63	Cromby 1	118	Kammer 1-3	173	Perryman 2	228	Stuart Diesels 1-4
9	Avon Lake 7	64	Cromby 2	119	Kanawha River 1-2	174	Pieway 5	229	Stuart Diesels 1-4
10	BC Landfill	65	Cromby D	120	Kearny 10	175	Piney Creek NUG	230	Sunbury 1-4
11	BL England 1	66	Dale 1-2	121	Kearny 11	176	Portland 1	231	Sussex County LF
12	BL England 2	67	Dale 3	122	Kearny 9	177	Portland 2	232	Tait Battery
13	BL England 3	68	Dale 4	123	Keystone Recovery (Units 1 - 7)	178	Possum Point 3	233	Tanners Creek 1-4
14	BL England Diesel Units 1-4	69	Deepwater 1	124	Killen 2	179	Possum Point 4	234	Three Mile Island Unit 1
15	Barbados AES Battery	70	Deepwater 6	125	Killen CT	180	Possum Point 5	235	Titus 1
16	Bay Shore 2	71	Dickerson Unit 1	126	Kimberly Clark Generator	181	Potomac River 1	236	Titus 2
17	Bay Shore 3	72	Dickerson Unit 2	127	Kinsley Landfill	182	Potomac River 2	237	Titus 3
18	Bay Shore 4	73	Dickerson Unit 3	128	Kitty Hawk GT 1	183	Potomac River 3	238	Viking Energy NUG
19	Bayonne Cogen Plant (CC)	74	Dixon Lee Landfill Generator	129	Kitty Hawk GT 2	184	Potomac River 4	239	Wagner 2
20	Bellefontaine Landfill Generating Station	75	Dresden 2	130	Koppers Co. IPP	185	Potomac River 5	240	Walter C Beckjord 1
21	Bellemeade	76	Dresden 3	131	Lake Kingman	186	Pottstown LF (Moser)	241	Walter C Beckjord 2
22	Benning 15	77	Eastlake 1	132	Lake Shore 18	187	R Paul Smith 3	242	Walter C Beckjord 3
23	Benning 16	78	Eastlake 2	133	Lake Shore EMD	188	R Paul Smith 4	243	Walter C Beckjord 4
24	Bergen 3	79	Eastlake 3	134	MEA NUG (WVU)	189	Reichs Ford Road Landfill Generator	244	Walter C Beckjord 5-6
25	Bethlehem Renewable Energy Generator (Landfill)	80	Eastlake 4	135	MH50 Markus Hook Co-gen	190	Riverside 4	245	Walter C Beckjord GT 1-4
26	Big Sandy 2	81	Eastlake 5	136	Mad River CTs A	191	Riverside 6	246	Warren County Landfill
27	Bremo 3	82	Eastlake 6	137	Mad River CTs B	192	Riverside 7	247	Warren County NUG
28	Bremo 4	83	Eddystone 1	138	Mansfield 1	193	Riverside 8	248	Werner 1-4
29	Brunner Island Diesels	84	Eddystone 2	139	Mansfield 2	194	Riversville 5	249	Westport 5
30	Brunot Island 1B	85	Edgecomb NUG (Rocky 1-2)	140	Mansfield 3	195	Riversville 6	250	Will County 3
31	Brunot Island 1C	86	Edison 1-3	141	McKee 1	196	Roanoke Valley 1	251	Willow Island 1
32	Buchanan 1-2	87	Elrama 1	142	McKee 2	197	Roanoke Valley 2	252	Willow Island 2
33	Buggs Island 1 (Mecklenberg)	88	Elrama 2	143	McKee 3	198	Rolling Hills Landfill Generator	253	Winnebago Landfill
34	Buggs Island 2 (Mecklenberg)	89	Elrama 3	144	Mercer 1	199	SMART Paper	254	Yorktown 1-2
35	Burger 3	90	Elrama 4	145	Mercer 2	200	Salem County LF	255	Zanesville Landfill
36	Burger EMD	91	Essex 10-11	146	Mercer 3	201	Sammis 1-4		
37	Burlington 8,11	92	Essex 12	147	Miami Fort 6	202	Sammis Diesel		
38	Burlington 9	93	Evergreen Power United Corstack	148	Middle 1-3	203	Schuylkill 1		
39	Buzzard Point East Banks 1,2,4-8	94	FRACKVILLE WHEELABRATOR 1	149	Missouri Ave B,C,D	204	Schuylkill Diesel		
40	Buzzard Point West Banks 1-9	95	Fairless Hills Landfill A	150	Mitchell 2	205	Sewaren 1		
41	Cambria CoGen	96	Fairless Hills Landfill B	151	Mitchell 3	206	Sewaren 2		
42	Cedar 1	97	Fauquier County Landfill	152	Modern Power Landfill NUG	207	Sewaren 3		
43	Cedar 2	98	Fisk Street 19	153	Monmouth NUG landfill	208	Sewaren 4		
44	Chalk Point Unit 1	99	GUDE Landfill	154	Montour ATG	209	Sewaren 6		
45	Chalk Point Unit 2	100	Gilbert 1-4	155	Morris Landfill Generator	210	Southeast Chicago CT11		
46	Chesapeake 1-4	101	Glen Gardner 1-8	156	Muskingum River 1-5	211	Southeast Chicago CT12		
47	Chesapeake 7-10	102	Glen Lyn 5-6	157	National Park 1	212	Southeast Chicago CT5		
48	Chesterfield 3	103	Gould Street Generation Station	158	Niles 1	213	Southeast Chicago CT6		
49	Chesterfield 4	104	Harrisburg 4 CT	159	Niles 2	214	Southeast Chicago CT7		
50	Chesterfield 5	105	Hatfield's Ferry 1	160	Northeastern Power NEPCO	215	Southeast Chicago CT8		
51	Chesterfield 6	106	Hatfield's Ferry 2	161	Notch Cliff GT1	216	Southeast Chicago GT10		
52	Clinch River 3	107	Hatfield's Ferry 3	162	Notch Cliff GT2	217	Southeast Chicago GT9		
53	Columbia Dam Hydro	108	Hopewell James River Cogeneration	163	Notch Cliff GT3	218	Sporn 1-4		
54	Conesville 3	109	Howard Down 10	164	Notch Cliff GT4	219	Sporn 5		
55	Conesville 4	110	Hudson 1	165	Notch Cliff GT5	220	Spruance NUG1 (Rich 1-2)		

Current Year Generation Retirements

Table 12-8 shows that in the first nine months of 2020, 2,469.0 MW of generation retired. The largest generator that retired in the first nine months of 2020 was the 337.0 MW Conesville 4 coal fired steam unit located in the AEP Zone. Of the 2,469.0 MW of generation that retired, 776.8 MW (31.5 percent) were located in the AEP Zone.

Table 12-8 Unit deactivations: January through September, 2020

		ICAP		Zone	Age	Retirement
Company	Unit Name	(MW)	Unit Type	Name	(Years)	Date
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Eastlake 6	24.0	CT-Oil	ATSI	46.2	18-Feb-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT5	14.6	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	50.8	01-Mar-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT6	15.6	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	50.8	01-Mar-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT7	14.5	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	50.8	01-Mar-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT8	16.0	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	50.8	01-Mar-20
Macquarie Group Limited	FRACKVILLE WHEELABRATOR 1	43.0	Steam-Coal	PPL	31.5	01-Mar-20
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Conesville 4	337.0	Steam-Coal	AEP	47.0	01-Jun-20
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Sammis 1-4	160.0	Steam-Coal	ATSI	57.6	01-Jun-20
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Sammis 1-4	160.0	Steam-Coal	ATSI	59.0	01-Jun-20
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Sammis 1-4	160.0	Steam-Coal	ATSI	60.0	01-Jun-20
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Sammis 1-4	160.0	Steam-Coal	ATSI	60.9	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Fairless Hills Landfill A	30.0	Steam-Other	PECO	32.4	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Fairless Hills Landfill B	30.0	Steam-Other	PECO	32.4	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT1	14.0	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	51.0	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT2	14.0	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	51.0	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT3	14.0	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	51.0	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Notch Cliff GT4	14.0	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	51.0	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Pennsbury Generator Landfill 1	3.0	CT-Other	PECO	24.4	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Pennsbury Generator Landfill 2	3.0	CT-Other	PECO	24.4	01-Jun-20
Exelon Corporation	Westport 5	115.8	CT-Natural_Gas	BGE	51.4	01-Jun-20
Riverstone Holdings LLC	Wagner 2	135.0	Steam-Coal	BGE	61.5	01-Jun-20
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	BC Landfill	6.0	RICE-Other	PSEG	12.6	01-Jun-20
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	Salem County LF	1.7	RICE-Other	AECO	11.5	01-Jun-20
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	Sussex County LF	2.0	RICE-Other	JCPL	9.0	01-Jun-20
The AES Corporation	Conesville 4	127.8	Steam-Coal	AEP	47.0	01-Jun-20
United Energy Corporation	Keystone Recovery (Units 1 - 7)	5.0	RICE-Other	PPL	24.3	01-Jun-20
Vistra Energy Corp	Conesville 4	312.0	Steam-Coal	AEP	47.0	01-Jun-20
GenOn Energy, Inc.	Dickerson Unit 1	179.0	Steam-Coal	Pepco	61.2	13-Aug-20
GenOn Energy, Inc.	Dickerson Unit 2	179.0	Steam-Coal	Pepco	60.4	13-Aug-20
GenOn Energy, Inc.	Dickerson Unit 3	179.0	Steam-Coal	Pepco	58.5	13-Aug-20
Total		2,469.0				

Planned Generation Retirements

Table 12-9 shows that, as of September 30, 2020, there are 4,556.0 MW of generation that have requested retirement after September 30, 2020, of which 1,907.5 MW (41.9 percent) are located in the Dominion Zone. Of the Dominion generation requesting retirement, 1,121.5 MW (58.8 percent) are coal fired steam units.

Table 12-9 Planned retirement of PJM units: September 30, 2020

		ICAP			Projected
Company	Unit Name	(MW)	Unit Type	Zone Name	Deactivation Date
Ares Management LP	Spruance NUG1 (aka Spruance 1 Rich 1-2)	115.5	Steam-Coal	Dominion	12-Jan-21
Dominion Resources, Inc.	Possum Point 5	786.0	Steam-Oil	Dominion	31-May-21
GenOn Energy, Inc.	Chalk Point Unit 1	331.0	Steam-Coal	Pepco	01-Jun-21
GenOn Energy, Inc.	Chalk Point Unit 2	336.0	Steam-Coal	Pepco	01-Jun-21
City of Dover	McKee 3	102.0	Steam-Natural Gas	DPL	01-Jun-21
Avenue Capital Group LLC	Sammis Diesel	13.0	RICE-Oil	ATSI	01-Jun-21
Exelon Corporation	Dresden 2	883.5	Nuclear	ComEd	01-Nov-21
Exelon Corporation	Dresden 3	903.0	Nuclear	ComEd	01-Nov-21
Dominion Resources, Inc.	Chesterfield 5	336.0	Steam-Coal	Dominion	31-May-23
Dominion Resources, Inc.	Chesterfield 6	670.0	Steam-Coal	Dominion	31-May-23
LS Power Equity Partners, L.P.	Buchanan 1-2	80.0	CT-Natural_Gas	AEP	01-Jun-23
Total		4 556 0			

Generation Oueue²²

Any entity that requests interconnection of a new generating facility, including increases to the capacity of an existing generating unit, or that requests interconnection of a merchant transmission facility, must follow the process defined in the PJM tariff to obtain interconnection service.²³ PJM's process is designed to ensure that new generation is added in a reliable and systematic manner. The process is complex and time consuming at least in part as a result of the required analyses. The cost, time and uncertainty associated with interconnecting to the grid may create barriers to entry for potential entrants. The MMU recommends that barriers to entry be addressed in a timely manner in order to help ensure that the market will result in the entry of new capacity to meet the needs of PJM market participants.

Generation request queues are groups of proposed projects, including new units, reratings of existing units, capacity resources and energy only resources. Each queue is open for a fixed amount of time. Studies commence on all projects in a given queue when that queue closes. Queues A and B were open for one year. Queues C through T were open for six months. Starting in February 2008, Queues U through Y1 were open for three months. In May 2012, the duration of the queue period was reset to six months, starting with

> Queue Y2. Queue AF2 opened on October 1, 2019 and closed on March 31, 2020. Queue AG1 opened on April 1, 2020 and closed on September 30, 2020.

> Projects that do not meet submission requirements are removed from the queue. All projects that have entered a queue and have met the submission requirements have a status assigned. Projects listed as active are undergoing one of the studies (feasibility, system impact, facility) required to proceed. Other status options are under construction, suspended, and in service. A project cannot be suspended until it has reached the status of under construction. Any project that entered the queue

before February 1, 2011, can be suspended for up to three years. Projects that entered the queue after February 1, 2011, face an additional restriction in that the suspension period is reduced to one year if they affect any project later in the queue.²⁴ When a project is suspended, PJM extends the scheduled milestones by the duration of the suspension. If, at any time, a milestone is not met, PJM will initiate the termination of the Interconnection Service Agreement (ISA) and the corresponding cancellation costs must be paid by the customer.25

The PJM queue evaluation process has been substantially improved in recent years and it is more efficient and effective as a result.26 The PJM queue evaluation process should continue to be improved to help ensure that barriers to competition from new generation investments are not created.

²² The queue totals in this report are the winter net MW energy for the interconnection requests ("MW Energy") as shown in the queue. 23 See OATT Parts IV & VI

²⁴ See PJM. "PJM Manual 14C: Generation and Transmission Interconnection Process," Rev. 13 (August 23, 2018).

²⁵ PJM does not track the duration of suspensions or PJM termination of projects.

²⁶ See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Docket No. ER12-1177 (Feb. 29, 2012).

The MMU recommends improvements in queue management including that PJM establish a review process to ensure that projects are removed from the queue if they are not viable, as well as a process to allow commercially viable projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress, subject to rules to prevent gaming.

Process Timelines

In the study phase of the interconnection planning process, a series of studies are performed to determine the feasibility, impact, and cost of projects in the queue. Table 12-10 is an overview of PJM's study process. System impact and facilities studies are often redone when a project is withdrawn in order to determine the impact on the projects remaining in the queue.

In 2016, the PJM Earlier Queue Submitted Task Force stakeholder group made changes to the interconnection process to address some of the issues related to delays observed in the various stages of the study phase. The changes became effective with the AC2 Queue that closed on March 31, 2017. The MMU recommends continuing analysis of the study phase of PJM's transmission planning to reduce the need for postponements of study results, to decrease study completion times, and to improve the likelihood that a project at a given phase in the study process will successfully go into service.

Table 12-10 PJM generation planning process

				Days for Applicant
			Days for PJM to	to Decide Whether
Process Step	Start on	Financial Obligation	Complete	to Continue
Feasibility Study	Close of current queue	Cost of study (partially refundable deposit)	90	30
System Impact Study	Upon acceptance of the System Impact Study Agreement	Cost of study (partially refundable deposit)	120	30
Facilities Study	Upon acceptance of the Facilities Study Agreement	Cost of study (refundable deposit)	Varies	60
Schedule of Work	Upon acceptance of Interconnection Service Agreement (ISA)	Letter of credit for upgrade costs	Varies	37
Construction (only for new generation)	Upon acceptance of Interconnection Construction Service Agreement (ICSA)	None	Varies	NA

Planned Generation Additions

Expected net revenues provide incentives to build new generation to serve PJM markets. The amount of planned new generation in PJM reflects investors' perception of the incentives provided by the combination of revenues from the PJM energy, capacity and ancillary service markets. On September 30, 2020, 148,361.6 MW were in generation request queues for construction through 2029. Although it is clear that not all generation in the queues will be built, PJM has added capacity steadily since markets were implemented on April 1, 1999.²⁷

There were 126,818.9 MW in generation queues, in the status of active, under construction or suspended, at the end of 2019. In the first nine months of 2020, the AF2 and AG1 queue windows closed. The AF2 queue window added 28,441.9 MW to the queue and the AG1 queue window added 7,849.3 MW to the queue. As projects move through the queue process, projects can be removed from the queue due to incomplete or invalid data, withdrawn by the market participant or placed in service. On September 30, 2020, there were 148,361.6 MW in generation queues, in the status of active, under construction or suspended, an increase of 21,542.7 MW (17.0 percent). Table 12-11 shows MW in queues by expected completion year and MW changes in the queue between December 31, 2019, and September 30, 2020, for ongoing projects, i.e. projects with the status active, under construction or suspended.²⁸

²⁷ See "PJM Generation Capacity and Funding Sources 2007/2008 through 2021/2022 Delivery Years," https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2020/IMM_2020_PJM_Generation_Capacity_and_Funding_Sources_20072008_through_20212022_DY_20200915.pdf

²⁸ Expected completion dates are entered when the project enters the queue. Actual completion dates are generally different than expected completion dates.

Table 12-11 Queue comparison by expected completion year (MW): December 31, 2019 and September 30, 2020²⁹

			Year C	hange
	As of	As of		
Year	12/31/2019	9/30/2020	MW	Percent
2008	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2011	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2012	16.1	16.1	0.0	0.0%
2013	20.0	20.0	0.0	0.0%
2014	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2015	1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0%
2016	120.9	120.9	0.0	0.0%
2017	1,172.8	1,046.6	(126.2)	(10.8%)
2018	3,315.2	2,520.6	(794.6)	(24.0%)
2019	10,917.9	9,001.4	(1,916.5)	(17.6%)
2020	15,507.4	13,734.0	(1,773.4)	(11.4%)
2021	29,315.7	33,463.3	4,147.5	14.1%
2022	34,459.5	42,429.4	7,969.9	23.1%
2023	11,134.0	27,093.8	15,959.8	143.3%
2024	6,887.3	10,942.0	4,054.7	58.9%
2025	3,676.9	3,726.9	50.0	1.4%
2026	1,325.2	2,645.2	1,320.0	99.6%
2027	800.1	800.1	0.0	0.0%
2028	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0%
2029	800.1	800.1	0.0	0.0%
Total	119,470.4	148,361.6	28,891.2	24.2%

Table 12-12 shows the project status changes in more detail and how scheduled queue MW have changed between December 31, 2019, and September 30, 2020. For example, 34,243.7 MW entered the queue in the first nine months of 2020. Of those 34,243.7 MW, 5,352.5 MW have been withdrawn. Of the total 118,297.3 MW marked as active on December 31, 2019, 12,237.6 MW were withdrawn, 3,077.1 MW were suspended, 4,011.2 MW started construction, and 219.4 MW went into service by September 30, 2020. Analysis of projects that were suspended on December 31, 2019 show that 2,559.3 MW came out of suspension and are now active as of September 30, 2020.

Table 12-12 Change in project status (MW): December 31, 2019 to September 30, 2020

			St	atus at 9/30/20	20	
	Total at			Under		
Status at 12/31/2019	12/31/2019	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn
(Entered during 2020)	0.0	28,889.7	0.0	1.5	0.0	5,352.5
Active	118,297.3	98,752.0	219.4	4,011.2	3,077.1	12,237.6
In Service	68,964.2	0.0	68,964.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Under Construction	9,082.2	0.0	2,473.0	6,609.2	0.0	0.0
Suspended	7,781.3	2,559.3	200.0	0.0	4,461.6	560.4
Withdrawn	385,773.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	385,773.8
Total	589,898.8	130,201.0	71,856.6	10,621.9	7,538.7	403,924.3

On September 30, 2020, 148,361.6 MW were in generation request queues in the status of active, suspended or under construction. Table 12-13 shows each status by unit type. Of the 130,201.0 MW in the status of Active on September 30, 2020, 13,563.6 MW (10.4 percent) were combined cycle projects. Of the 10,621.9 MW in the status of under construction, 6,698.1 MW (63.1 percent) were combined cycle projects. A significant amount of renewable hybrid projects (defined as solar + storage, solar + wind and wind + storage projects) have entered the queue in recent years. Of the 130,201.0 MW in the status of Active on September 30, 2020, 12,971.5 MW (10.0 percent) were renewable hybrid projects. Of the 10,621.9 MW in the status of under construction, 2.6 MW (0.02 percent) were renewable hybrid projects.

²⁹ Wind and solar capacity in Table 12-11 through Table 12-15 have not been adjusted to reflect derating.

Table 12-13 Current project status (MW) by unit type: September 30, 2020

			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
		Combined	Natural		CT -		Pumped	Run of		Natural		RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
	Battery	Cycle	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Fuel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas R	ICE - Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
Active	9,907.9	13,563.6	5,752.2	18.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	72.5	173.5	40.0	0.0	0.8	59,772.7	12,770.0	199.0	60.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	27,098.4	2.5	130,201.0
Suspended	32.5	5,601.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.9	0.0	0.0	1,011.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	737.6	106.3	7,538.7
Under Construction	0.0	6,698.1	384.5	13.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	22.7	44.0	1.3	4.0	0.0	2,070.3	2.6	0.0	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,342.4	0.0	10,621.9
Total	9,940.3	25,862.7	6,166.7	31.0	0.0	3.0	700.0	95.2	217.5	61.2	4.0	0.8	62,854.5	12,772.6	199.0	96.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	29,178.4	108.8	148,361.6

A significant shift in the distribution of unit types within the PJM footprint continues to develop as natural gas fired units and renewable resources enter the queue and coal fired steam units retire. As of September 30, 2020, of the 148,361.6 MW in the generation request queues in the status of active, suspended or under construction, 32,160.6 MW (21.7 percent) were natural gas fired projects (including combined cycle units, CTs, RICE units, and natural gas fired steam units), 13,080.4 MW (8.8 percent) were renewable hybrid projects (solar + storage, solar + wind and wind + storage units) and 96.0 MW (0.1 percent) were coal fired steam projects.

As of September 30, 2020, there are 1,788.5 MW of coal fired steam units and 182.0 MW of natural gas units slated for deactivation between October 1, 2020, and December 31, 2024 (See Table 12-9). The ongoing replacement of coal fired steam units by natural gas units will continue to significantly affect future congestion, the role of firm and interruptible gas supply, and natural gas supply infrastructure.

Table 12-14 shows the total MW in the status of active, in service, under construction, suspended, or withdrawn for each queue since the beginning of the RTEP process and the total MW that had been included in each queue. All items in queues A-R are either in service or have been withdrawn. As of September 30, 2020, there are 148,361.6 MW in queues that are not yet in service or withdrawn, of which 5.1 percent are suspended, 7.2 percent are under construction and 87.8 percent have not begun construction.

Table 12-14 Queue totals by status (MW): September 30, 202030

			Under			
Queue	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Total
A Expired 31-Jan-98	0.0	9,094.0	0.0	0.0	17,252.0	26,346.0
B Expired 31-Jan-99	0.0	4,645.5	0.0	0.0	14,956.7	19,602.2
C Expired 31-Jul-99	0.0	531.0	0.0	0.0	3,558.3	4,089.3
D Expired 31-Jan-00	0.0	850.6	0.0	0.0	7,358.0	8,208.6
E Expired 31-Jul-00	0.0	795.2	0.0	0.0	8,021.8	8,817.0
F Expired 31-Jan-01	0.0	52.0	0.0	0.0	3,092.5	3,144.5
G Expired 31-Jul-01	0.0	1,189.6	0.0	0.0	17,961.8	19,151.4
H Expired 31-Jan-02	0.0	702.5	0.0	0.0	8,421.9	9,124.4
I Expired 31-Jul-02	0.0	103.0	0.0	0.0	3,728.4	3,831.4
J Expired 31-Jan-03	0.0	42.0	0.0	0.0	846.0	888.0
K Expired 31-Jul-03	0.0	93.1	0.0	0.0	485.3	578.4
L Expired 31-Jan-04	0.0	256.5	0.0	0.0	4,033.7	4,290.2
M Expired 31-Jul-04	0.0	504.8	0.0	0.0	3,705.6	4,210.4
N Expired 31-Jan-05	0.0	2,398.8	0.0	0.0	8,129.2	10,528.0
O Expired 31-Jul-05	0.0	1,890.2	0.0	0.0	5,466.8	7,357.0
P Expired 31-Jan-06	0.0	3,290.3	0.0	0.0	5,320.5	8,610.8
Q Expired 31-Jul-06	0.0	3,147.9	0.0	0.0	11,385.7	14,533.6
R Expired 31-Jan-07	0.0	1,892.5	0.0	0.0	20,708.9	22,601.4
S Expired 31-Jul-07	70.0	3,543.5	0.0	0.0	12,396.5	16,010.0
T Expired 31-Jan-08	0.0	4,196.5	0.0	0.0	23,313.3	27,509.8
U1 Expired 30-Apr-08	0.0	218.9	0.0	0.0	7,937.8	8,156.7
U2 Expired 31-Jul-08	0.0	327.5	450.0	0.0	16,218.6	16,996.1
U3 Expired 31-Oct-08	100.0	333.0	0.0	0.0	2,535.6	2,968.6
U4 Expired 31-Jan-09	0.0	85.2	0.0	200.0	4,745.0	5,030.2
V1 Expired 30-Apr-09	0.0	197.9	0.0	0.0	2,572.8	2,770.7
V2 Expired 31-Jul-09	0.0	989.9	16.1	0.0	3,625.1	4,631.1
V3 Expired 31-Oct-09	0.0	912.0	220.0	0.0	3,822.7	4,954.7
V4 Expired 31-Jan-10	200.0	748.8	0.0	0.0	3,508.0	4,456.8
W1 Expired 30-Apr-10	0.0	567.4	0.0	0.0	5,139.5	5,706.9
W2 Expired 31-Jul-10	0.0	351.7	0.0	0.0	3,051.7	3,403.4
W3 Expired 31-Oct-10	0.0	508.7	22.7	0.0	8,673.2	9,204.6
W4 Expired 31-Jan-11	0.0	1,109.8	351.0	0.0	4,152.6	5,613.4
X1 Expired 30-Apr-11	0.0	1,103.8	0.0	0.0	6,200.6	7,304.4
X2 Expired 31-Jul-11	0.0	3,706.4	0.0	0.0	5,578.4	9,284.7
X3 Expired 31-Oct-11	894.0	89.2	20.0	0.0	6,771.9	7,775.1
X4 Expired 31-Jan-12	0.0	2,948.9	0.0	0.0	2,419.4	5,368.3
Y1 Expired 30-Apr-12	0.0	1,795.5	0.0	72.0	6,207.7	8,075.2
Y2 Expired 31-Oct-12	0.0	1,657.2	0.0	0.0	9,636.5	11,293.7
Y3 Expired 30-Apr-13	0.0	1,425.5	205.0	0.0	4,609.2	6,239.6
Z1 Expired 31-Oct-13	713.0	2,998.0	76.5	300.3	4,037.0	8,124.8
Z2 Expired 30-Apr-14	33.0	3,063.0	0.0	10.0	2,994.8	6,100.8
AA1 Expired 31-Oct-14	904.6	3,526.9	1,302.0	0.0	6,335.4	12,068.9
AA2 Expired 30-Apr-15	1,722.3	1,195.6	1,625.0	1,138.9	10,384.5	16,066.3
AB1 Expired 31-Oct-15	5,013.5	1,176.7	288.7	3,104.3	10,364.5	20,445.9
ADT Explied 31-Oct-15	5.013.5	1,170.7	200.7	3,104.3	10,002.7	20,440.9

			Under			
Queue	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Total
AB2 Expired 31-Mar-16	3,452.7	352.4	2,642.2	293.8	8,469.3	15,210.4
AC1 Expired 30-Sep-16	5,271.5	634.4	2,737.2	2,095.6	9,333.7	20,072.3
AC2 Expired 30-Apr-17	3,688.3	247.0	152.2	42.2	8,472.0	12,601.6
AD1 Expired 30-Sep-17	5,793.8	103.2	104.6	153.3	5,160.7	11,315.6
AD2 Expired 31-Mar-18	7,542.7	249.4	316.4	47.0	12,223.9	20,379.3
AE1 Expired 30-Sep-18	16,929.4	10.8	40.0	27.6	16,902.6	33,910.5
AE2 Expired 31-Mar-19	23,696.9	0.0	3.8	53.8	10,135.8	33,890.2
AF1 Expired 30-Sep-19	23,765.1	2.4	47.0	0.0	5,183.4	28,997.9
AF2 Expired 31-Mar-20	23,061.2	0.0	1.5	0.0	5,379.2	28,441.9
AG1 Expired 30-Sep-20	7,349.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	500.3	7,849.3
Total	130,201.0	71,856.6	10,621.9	7,538.7	403,924.3	624,142.5

³⁰ Projects listed as partially in service are counted as in service for the purposes of this analysis.

Table 12-15 shows the projects with a status of active, suspended or under construction, by unit type, and control zone. As of September 30, 2020, 148,361.6 MW were in generation request queues for construction through 2029. Table 12-15 also shows the planned retirements for each zone.

Table 12-15 Queue totals for projects (active, suspended and under construction) by LDA, control zone and unit type (MW): September 30, 2020³¹

derates for solar resources are dependent on the solar installation type and have an average derate of 46.7 percent. Based on the derating of 29,178.4 MW of wind resources and 62,854.5 MW of solar resources, using the average derate factors, the 148,361.6 MW currently under construction, suspended or active in the queue would be reduced to 90,408.7 MW.

				CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					Total	
				Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped	Run of	1	Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam	Natural	Steam	Steam		Wind +	Queue	Planned
LDA	Zone	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	- Coal	Gas	- Oil	- Other	Wind	Storage	Capacity	Retirements
EMAAC	AECO	793.0	7.6	230.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	423.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,441.6	0.0	4,895.3	0.0
	DPL	401.2	451.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,967.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,877.1	0.0	4,697.2	102.0
	JCPL	980.2	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	125.2	90.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,269.2	0.0	5,499.6	0.0
	PECO PECO	20.0	102.0	29.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	29.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	228.8	0.0
	PSEG	862.0	882.6	675.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	57.2	22.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,499.4	0.0
	RECO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	EMAAC Total	3,056.4	1,478.2	934.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	2,603.2	112.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9,587.9	0.0	17,820.3	102.0
SWMAAC	BGE	302.5	0.0	144.6	14.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	45.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	537.9	0.0
	Pepco	0.0	1,102.6	57.3	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	148.2	20.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,338.1	667.0
	SWMAAC Total	302.5	1,102.6	201.9	18.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	45.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	178.2	20.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,876.0	667.0
WMAAC	Met-Ed	141.2	75.0	13.5	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	918.3	138.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,294.4	0.0
	PENELEC	795.8	248.0	588.5	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	39.9	0.0	0.0	2,962.2	743.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	210.2	0.0	5,590.8	0.0
	PPL	270.0	106.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,689.7	190.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	514.9	90.0	3,661.1	0.0
	WMAAC Total	1,207.0	429.6	602.0	7.5	0.0	3.0	700.0	0.0	100.0	39.9	0.0	0.0	5,570.1	1,072.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	725.1	90.0	10,546.3	0.0
Non-MAAC		1,743.8	6,015.0	617.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	51.0	28.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	16,798.6	5,348.2	0.0	96.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,550.9	0.0	35,249.8	80.0
	APS	286.5	5,589.7	112.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	3,042.8	590.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	639.4	16.3	10,296.9	0.0
	ATSI	40.3	3,635.0	116.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,060.5	280.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	816.1	0.0	7,954.2	13.0
	ComEd	1,036.8	3,712.6	1,173.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,326.9	1,102.0	199.0	0.0	64.0	0.0	0.0	7,429.9	2.5	21,069.6	1,786.5
	DAY	109.9	1,150.0	43.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,184.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,487.5	0.0
	DEOK	72.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	709.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	782.1	0.0
	DLCO	0.0	0.0	222.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	54.2	37.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	336.1	0.0
	Dominion	2,030.8	2,750.0	2,143.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19,233.0	2,443.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,429.2	0.0	34,029.7	1,907.5
	EKPC	54.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,973.0	1,766.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,793.0	0.0
	OVEC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0
	RMU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Non-MAAC Total	5,374.4	22,852.3	4,428.8	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	95.2	28.0	20.0	0.0	0.8	54,503.0	11,567.9	199.0	96.0	64.0	0.0	0.0	18,865.4		118,119.0	3,787.0
	Total	9,940.3	25,862.7	6,166.7	31.0	0.0	3.0	700.0	95.2	217.5	61.2	4.0	0.8	62,854.5	12,772.6	199.0	96.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	29,178.4	108.8	148,361.6	4,556.0

Since wind resources cannot be dispatched on demand, PJM rules previously required that the unforced capacity of wind resources be derated to 20 percent of nameplate capacity until actual generation data are available. Beginning with Queue U, PJM derated wind resources to 13 percent of nameplate capacity until there was operational data to support a different conclusion. PJM derated solar resources to 38 percent of nameplate capacity. Effective June 1, 2017, PJM adjusted the derates of wind and solar resources. The capacity factor derates for wind resources are dependent on the wind farm locations and have an average derate of 16.2 percent. The capacity factor

³¹ This data includes only projects with a status of active, under construction, or suspended.

Withdrawn Projects

The queue contains a substantial number of projects that are not likely to be built. The queue process results in a substantial number of projects that are withdrawn. Manual 14B requires PJM to apply a commercial probability factor at the feasibility study stage to improve the accuracy of capacity and cost estimates. The commercial probability factor is based on the historical incidence of projects dropping out of the queue at the impact study stage, but the actual calculation of commercial probability factors is less than transparent.³² The impact and facilities studies are performed using the full amount of planned generation in the queues. The actual withdrawal rates are shown in Table 12-16 and Table 12-17.

Table 12-16 shows the milestone status when projects were withdrawn, for all withdrawn projects. Of the 2,916 projects withdrawn as of September 30, 2020, 1,468 (50.3 percent) were withdrawn before the system impact study was completed. Once a Construction Service Agreement (CSA) is executed, the financial obligation for any necessary transmission upgrades cannot be retracted. Of the 2,916 projects withdrawn, 558 (19.1 percent) were withdrawn after the completion of a Construction Service Agreement.

Table 12-16 Last milestone at time of withdrawal: January 1997 through September 2020

	Projects			Maximum
Milestone Completed	Withdrawn	Percent	Average Days	Days
Never Started	499	17.1%	81	868
Feasibility Study	969	33.2%	273	1,633
System Impact Study	591	20.3%	725	3,248
Facilities Study	299	10.3%	1,123	4,107
Construction Service Agreement (CSA) or beyond	558	19.1%	1,341	5,642
Total	2,916	100.0%		

Average Time in Queue

Table 12-17 shows the time spent at various stages in the queue process and the completion time for the studies performed. For completed projects, there is an average time of 1,069 days, or 2.9 years, between entering a queue and going into service. For withdrawn projects, there is an average time of 623 days, or 1.7 years, between entering a queue and withdrawing.

Table 12-17 Project queue times by status (days): September 30, 2020³³

	Average	Standard		
Status	(Days)	Deviation	Minimum	Maximum
Active	609	513	13	4,944
In-Service	1,069	786	0	5,306
Suspended	1,624	709	576	4,296
Under Construction	1,544	998	183	4,452
Withdrawn	623	730	0	5,642

Table 12-18 presents information on the time in the stages of the queue for those projects not yet in service or already withdrawn. Of the 1,519 projects in the queue as of September 30, 2020, 356 (23.4 percent) had a completed feasibility study and 364 (24.0 percent) had a completed construction service agreement.

Table 12-18 Project queue times by milestone (days): September 30, 2020

	Number of	Percent of		Maximum
Milestone Reached	Projects	Total Projects	Average Days	Days
Under Review	114	7.5%	75	180
Feasibility Study	356	23.4%	313	1,615
System Impact Study	652	42.9%	698	4,384
Facilities Study	33	2.2%	1,266	2,834
Construction Service Agreement (CSA) or beyond	364	24.0%	1,246	4,944
Total	1,519	100.0%		

³² See PJM. "PJM Manual 14B: PJM Region Transmission Planning Process," Rev. 48 (Oct. 1, 2020).

³³ The queue data shows that some projects were withdrawn and a withdrawal date was not identified. These projects were removed for the purposes of this analysis.

Table 12-19 shows the time spent in the queue by fuel type, and year the project entered the queue, for projects that are in service. The time from when a project enters the queue to the time the project goes in service has been decreasing across all fuel types. For example, for a battery project entering the queue in 2015, it was an average of 1,082 days from the time it entered the queue until it went in service, compared to only 293 days when entering the queue in 2018.

Table 12-19 Average time in queue (days) by fuel type and year submitted (In Service Projects): September 30, 2020³⁴

Unit Type	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Battery	983	609	417	692	789	1,082	941	383	293	504	
CC	1,310	1,551	1,578	1,386	1,106	841	746	702	309		
CT - Natural Gas	1,131	804	953	1,021	734	901	1,401	310	535	184	
CT - Oil	717		259								
CT - Other	729	634	954	1,248	718	360					
Fuel Cell						827	643				
Hydro - Pumped Storage						1,402					
Hydro - Run of River			1,325	614	332		580	426	606		
Nuclear	885	866		1,234							
RICE - Natural Gas			1,702	1,053	1,332	798		250			
RICE - Oil											
RICE - Other	638	1,385	1,479	241	627	622	491				
Solar	1,701	1,313	969	1,014	1,003	1,249	830	546	643	499	
Solar + Storage									553		
Solar + Wind											
Steam - Coal	745		513	1,010	583	853	677	647			
Steam - Natural Gas				1,182		421					
Steam - Oil											
Steam - Other	256	838	643								
WInd	2,802	2,711	1,750	1,270	1,494	1,463	1,131	1,254	561		
Wind + Storage											

Completion Rates

The probability of a project going into service increases as each step of the planning process is completed.

Table 12-20 shows the historic completion rates (MW energy) by unit type for projects that have completed the system impact study (SIS), facilities study agreement (FSA) and construction service agreement (CSA) milestones as well as the historic completion rates for all projects including those withdrawn before reaching the SIS milestone. For each unit type, the total MW in service was divided by the total energy MW entered in the queue. To calculate the completion rates for projects that reached the individual milestones, only those projects that reached a final status of withdrawn or in service were evaluated. For example, if a project was withdrawn after the completion of its SIS, but before the completion of the FSA, the totals would be included in the calculation of the SIS completion rate, but not in the calculation of the FSA or CSA completion rates. Similarly, if a project was withdrawn after the completion of its FSA, but before the completion of the CSA, the totals would be included in the calculation of the SIS and FSA completion rates, but not in the calculation of the CSA completion rate. The completion rates show that of all battery projects to ever enter the queue and complete the system impact study stage, 20.8 percent of the queued MW has gone into service. The completion rate for battery projects increases to 40.6 percent when battery projects complete the facility study agreement and further increases to 49.6 percent when battery projects complete the construction service agreement. Of all battery projects to enter the queue, only 1.9 percent of the queued MW has gone into service.

³⁴ A blank cell in this table means that no project of that fuel type, that was submitted to the queue in that year, subsequently went in service.

Table 12-20 Historic completion rates (MW energy) by unit type for projects with a completed SIS, FSA and CSA: January 1997 through September 2020

	Completion Rate	Completion Rate	Completion Rate	Completion Rate
Unit Type	(SIS)	(FSA)	(CSA)	. (ALL)
Battery	20.8%	40.6%	49.6%	1.9%
CC	33.2%	52.1%	83.9%	13.8%
CT - Natural Gas	75.7%	82.0%	85.6%	44.8%
CT - Oil	35.6%	60.2%	90.8%	25.4%
CT - Other	12.3%	18.6%	29.5%	10.7%
Fuel Cell	30.6%	31.6%	31.6%	43.6%
Hydro - Pumped Storage	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	24.5%
Hydro - Run of River	43.2%	61.3%	68.9%	21.4%
Nuclear	35.0%	41.9%	51.1%	28.4%
RICE - Natural Gas	34.4%	47.6%	53.5%	26.4%
RICE - Oil	30.6%	55.9%	55.9%	23.8%
RICE - Other	89.0%	91.4%	92.0%	77.9%
Solar	14.5%	32.7%	41.5%	2.1%
Solar + Storage	0.2%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%
Solar + Wind	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Steam - Coal	13.6%	25.4%	37.5%	6.2%
Steam - Natural Gas	90.4%	90.4%	90.4%	84.0%
Steam - Oil	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Steam - Other	30.4%	39.9%	47.8%	27.4%
Wind	17.9%	33.8%	50.3%	8.2%
Wind + Storage	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

On September 30, 2020, 148,361.6 MW were in generation request queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended. Of the total 148,361.6 MW in the queue, 109,667.78 MW (73.9 percent) have reached at least the SIS milestone and 38,693.8 MW (26.1 percent) have not received a completed SIS. Based on historical completion rates, (applying the unit type specific completion rates for those projects that have reached the SIS, FSA or CSA milestone, and using the overall completion rates for those projects that have not yet reached the SIS milestone), 38,864.3 MW of new generation in the queue are expected to go into service.

Table 12-21 shows the percent of all project MW, by unit type, to go in service by year submitted to the queue. Of all battery projects that entered the queue in 2010, 65.5 percent reached the status of in service by September 30, 2020. Of all battery projects that entered the queue in 2016, only 1.3 percent have reached the status of in service as of September 30, 2020.

Table 12-21 Percent of all projects (MW energy) to go in service by unit type and year submitted to the queue: September 30, 2020

Unit Type	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Battery	65.5%	8.3%	15.1%	43.9%	21.5%	7.7%	1.3%	4.1%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%
CC	14.6%	24.5%	30.8%	34.9%	43.7%	3.6%	2.2%	1.8%	1.2%	0.0%	NA
CT - Natural Gas	100.0%	98.3%	89.7%	23.5%	32.0%	0.2%	4.7%	8.6%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%
CT - Oil	100.0%	NA	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	NA	NA	NA	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CT - Other	28.8%	27.1%	36.1%	100.0%	0.0%	100.0%	NA	0.0%	NA	NA	NA
Fuel Cell	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	67.4%	12.5%	0.0%	NA	0.0%	NA
Hydro - Pumped Storage	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	100.0%	NA	NA	0.0%	0.0%	NA
Hydro - Run of River	0.0%	0.0%	57.6%	49.6%	11.2%	NA	100.0%	26.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Nuclear	15.5%	1.6%	0.0%	100.0%	NA	NA	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	NA	0.0%
RICE - Natural Gas	NA	NA	100.0%	66.7%	5.4%	6.2%	0.0%	5.4%	NA	NA	NA
RICE - Oil	0.0%	0.0%	NA	NA	NA	0.0%	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
RICE - Other	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	79.7%	25.5%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	NA	NA
Solar	10.7%	7.1%	16.9%	24.4%	30.7%	11.6%	3.0%	0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Solar + Storage	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Solar + Wind	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0%
Steam - Coal	100.0%	0.0%	1.4%	68.4%	1.2%	23.4%	37.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	NA
Steam - Natural Gas	NA	NA	NA	100.0%	0.0%	100.0%	16.9%	100.0%	NA	NA	0.0%
Steam - Oil	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Steam - Other	0.5%	61.2%	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WInd	2.9%	3.4%	2.5%	5.0%	20.7%	12.5%	2.8%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Wind + Storage	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0%	0.0%	NA	NA	NA
All	10.4%	18.9%	26.5%	32.1%	34.3%	6.5%	2.8%	1.5%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%

Queue Analysis by Fuel Group

The time it takes to complete a study depends on the backlog and the number of projects in the queue, but not on the size of the project. Table 12-22 shows the number of projects that entered the queue by year and by fuel group. The fuel groups are nuclear units, renewable units (including solar, hydro, storage, biomass and wind) and traditional units (all other fuels). The number of queue entries has increased during the past several years, primarily by renewable projects. Of the 2,715 projects entered from January 2015 through September 2020, 2,352 projects, 86.6 percent, were renewable. Of the 515 projects entered in the first nine months of 2020, 498 projects, 96.7 percent, were renewable.

Table 12-22 Number of projects entered in the queue: September 30, 2020

	Fuel Group									
Year Entered	Nuclear	Renewable	Traditional	Total						
1997	2	0	11	13						
1998	0	0	18	18						
1999	1	5	84	90						
2000	2	3	78	83						
2001	4	6	81	91						
2002	3	15	33	51						
2003	1	34	18	53						
2004	4	17	33	54						
2005	3	75	55	133						
2006	9	67	81	157						
2007	9	65	145	219						
2008	3	109	104	216						
2009	10	109	54	173						
2010	5	375	61	441						
2011	6	268	81	355						
2012	2	70	87	159						
2013	1	75	78	154						
2014	0	121	71	192						
2015	0	196	113	309						
2016	2	320	77	399						
2017	2	300	53	355						
2018	1	391	48	440						
2019	0	647	50	697						
2020	2	498	15	515						
Total	72	3,766	1,529	5,367						

Renewable projects comprise the majority of projects entered in the queue, as well as what is currently active in the queue. Renewable projects make up 89.5 percent of all projects in the queue and those projects account for 78.1 percent of the nameplate MW currently active, suspended or under construction in the queue as of September 30, 2020 (Table 12-23).

Table 12-23 Queue details by fuel group: September 30, 2020

	Number of	Percent of		
Fuel Group	Projects	Projects	MW	Percent MW
Nuclear	7	0.5%	217.5	0.1%
Renewable	1,360	89.5%	115,851.7	78.1%
Traditional	152	10.0%	32,292.4	21.8%
Total	1,519	100.0%	148,361.6	100.0%

Queue Analysis by Unit Type and Project Classification

Table 12-24 shows the current status of all generation queue projects by unit type and project classification from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020. As of September 30, 2020, 5,367 projects, representing 624,142.5 MW, have entered the queue process since its inception. Of those, 932 projects, representing 71,856.6 MW, went into service. Of the projects that entered the queue process, 2,916 projects, representing 403,924.3 MW (64.7 percent of the MW) withdrew prior to completion. Such projects may create barriers to entry for projects that would otherwise be completed by taking up queue positions, increasing interconnection costs and creating uncertainty.

A total of 4,315 projects have been classified as new generation and 1,052 projects have been classified as upgrades. Natural gas, wind, solar and renewable hybrid projects (including solar + storage, solar + wind and wind + storage) have accounted for 4,309 projects (80.3 percent) of all 5,367 generation queue projects to enter the queue since January 1, 1997.

Table 12-24 Status of all generation queue projects: January 1997 through September 2020

												Number of	Projects										
				CT -			Н	lydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
	Project			Natural		CT -	Pı	umped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Project Status	Classification	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil	Other Fue	l Cell S	torage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
In Service	New Generation	22	62	49	10	25	3	0	10	2	10	0	55	157	1	0	8	5	0	4	90	0	513
in Service	Upgrade	7	97	100	15	5	0	3	19	41	9	1	15	25	0	0	55	9	0	8	10	0	419
Under Construction	New Generation	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	45
Under Construction	Upgrade	0	12	17	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	50
Commendad	New Generation	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	45
Suspended	Upgrade	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Withdrawn	New Generation	159	425	25	9	81	26	2	41	9	25	12	16	1,227	46	0	55	1	0	34	444	0	2,637
vvitnarawn	Upgrade	30	90	15	13	13	2	0	5	13	0	2	3	47	1	0	14	0	0	2	29	0	279
A 42	New Generation	111	17	12	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	721	127	1	0	0	0	0	79	0	1,075
Active	Upgrade	60	23	29	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	131	15	0	4	3	0	0	17	1	293
Takal Dariaska	New Generation	296	515	88	20	106	29	4	55	11	39	12	71	2,158	176	1	63	6	0	38	626	1	4,315
Total Projects	Upgrade	98	225	162	38	18	3	3	25	61	9	4	19	216	16	0	74	12	0	10	57	2	1,052

Table 12-25 shows the totals in Table 12-24 by share of classification as new generation or upgrade. Within a unit type the shares of upgrades add to 100 percent and the shares of new generation add to 100 percent. For example, 76.0 percent of all hydro run of river projects classified as upgrades are currently in service in PJM, 20.0 percent of hydro run of river upgrades were withdrawn and 4.0 percent of hydro run of river upgrades are active in the queue.

Table 12-25 Status of all generation queue projects as a percent of total projects by classification: January 1997 through September 2020

												Percent of	Projects										
				CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
	Project			Natural		CT -		Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Project Status	Classification	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil	Other I	uel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
In Service	New Generation	7.4%	12.0%	55.7%	50.0%	23.6%	10.3%	0.0%	18.2%	18.2%	25.6%	0.0%	77.5%	7.3%	0.6%	0.0%	12.7%	83.3%	0.0%	10.5%	14.4%	0.0%	11.9%
III Service	Upgrade	7.1%	43.1%	61.7%	39.5%	27.8%	0.0%	100.0%	76.0%	67.2%	100.0%	25.0%	78.9%	11.6%	0.0%	0.0%	74.3%	75.0%	0.0%	80.0%	17.5%	0.0%	39.8%
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0%	1.2%	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	0.0%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.1%	0.0%	1.0%
Under Construction	Upgrade	0.0%	5.3%	10.5%	21.1%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	1.6%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	3.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%	0.0%	4.8%
Suspended	New Generation	1.4%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	100.0%	1.0%
Suspended	Upgrade	1.0%	1.3%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	1.0%
Withdrawn	New Generation	53.7%	82.5%	28.4%	45.0%	76.4%	89.7%	50.0%	74.5%	81.8%	64.1%	100.0%	22.5%	56.9%	26.1%	0.0%	87.3%	16.7%	0.0%	89.5%	70.9%	0.0%	61.1%
withdrawn	Upgrade	30.6%	40.0%	9.3%	34.2%	72.2%	66.7%	0.0%	20.0%	21.3%	0.0%	50.0%	15.8%	21.8%	6.3%	0.0%	18.9%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	50.9%	0.0%	26.5%
Active	New Generation	37.5%	3.3%	13.6%	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	3.6%	0.0%	5.1%	0.0%	0.0%	33.4%	72.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	12.6%	0.0%	24.9%
ACTIVE	Upgrade	61.2%	10.2%	17.9%	5.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%	9.8%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	60.6%	93.8%	0.0%	5.4%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	29.8%	50.0%	27.9%

Table 12-26 shows the total MW of projects in the PJM generation queue by unit type and project classification. For example, the 444 new generation wind projects that have been withdrawn from the queue as of September 30, 2020, (as shown in Table 12-24) constitute 77,087.8 MW. The 425 new generation combined cycle projects that have been withdrawn in the same time period constitute 210,974.2 MW.

Table 12-26 Status of all generation (MW) in the PJM generation queue: January 1997 through September 2020

												Project	MW										
				CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
	Project			Natural		CT -		Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Project Status	Classification	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Fuel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
In Service	New Generation	221.4	33,703.0	6,666.5	676.5	151.3	1.9	0.0	371.5	1,639.0	156.4	0.0	440.1	1,993.4	1.1	0.0	1,343.0	723.0	0.0	60.9	9,272.2	0.0	57,421.3
III SCIVICE	Upgrade	46.4	6,439.3	2,589.5	127.8	12.3	0.0	390.0	387.6	2,282.8	17.3	23.3	49.9	41.3	0.0	0.0	965.5	161.5	0.0	667.8	233.0	0.0	14,435.3
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0	5,446.9	245.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.7	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	1,817.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,342.4	0.0	8,878.0
Officer Construction	Upgrade	0.0	1,251.2	139.5	13.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	253.2	0.0	0.0	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,743.9
Suspended	New Generation	12.5	5,070.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.9	0.0	0.0	955.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	737.6	90.0	6,885.5
Suspended	Upgrade	20.0	531.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	55.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.3	653.2
Withdrawn	New Generation	3,134.1	210,974.2	2,782.5	1,721.0	1,244.2	5.5	500.0	2,007.2	8,161.0	420.0	63.9	88.6	36,872.9	6,007.1	0.0	33,511.6	27.0	0.0	1,050.9	77,087.8	0.0	385,659.4
vvitilulawii	Upgrade	786.3	11,151.3	619.5	589.0	72.5	0.9	0.0	105.1	966.0	0.0	13.0	10.0	1,451.5	3.7	0.0	865.0	0.0	0.0	37.1	1,594.0	0.0	18,264.9
Active	New Generation	7,893.1	11,214.5	4,399.1	14.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	21.5	0.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	55,039.0	12,322.8	199.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25,674.1	0.0	117,517.1
ACTIVE	Upgrade	2,014.7	2,349.1	1,353.1	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	51.0	173.5	0.0	0.0	0.8	4,733.7	447.2	0.0	60.0	70.0	0.0	0.0	1,424.3	2.5	12,683.9
Total Projects	New Generation	11,261.1	266,408.6	14,093.1	2,411.5	1,395.6	7.4	1,200.0	2,422.9	9,800.0	637.6	63.9	528.7	96,678.0	18,333.6	199.0	34,854.6	750.0	0.0	1,111.8	114,114.0	90.0	576,361.2
total Projects	Upgrade	2,867.4	21,721.9	4,731.6	733.8	84.8	3.9	390.0	543.7	3,466.3	17.3	40.3	60.7	6,535.6	450.9	0.0	1,926.5	231.5	0.0	704.9	3,251.3	18.8	47,781.2

Table 12-27 shows the MW totals in Table 12-26 by share by classification as new generation or upgrade. Within a unit type the shares of upgrades add to 100 percent and the shares of new generation add to 100 percent. For example, 67.6 percent of wind project MW classified as new generation have been withdrawn from the queue between January 1, 1997, and September 30, 2020.

Table 12-27 Status of all generation queue projects as percent of total MW in project classification: January 1997 through September 2020

										P	ercent of	otal Projec	ets by Clas	sification									
				CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
	Project			Natural		CT -		Pumped	Run of		Natural	RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Project Status	Classification	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Fuel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
In Service	New Generation	2.0%	12.7%	47.3%	28.1%	10.8%	26.2%	0.0%	15.3%	16.7%	24.5%	0.0%	83.2%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	96.4%	0.0%	5.5%	8.1%	0.0%	10.0%
III Service	Upgrade	1.6%	29.6%	54.7%	17.4%	14.5%	0.0%	100.0%	71.3%	65.9%	100.0%	57.8%	82.2%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	50.1%	69.8%	0.0%	94.7%	7.2%	0.0%	30.2%
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0%	2.0%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	0.0%	1.5%
Under Construction	Upgrade	0.0%	5.8%	2.9%	1.8%	0.0%	76.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	0.0%	9.9%	0.0%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%
Cuanandad	New Generation	0.1%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	100.0%	1.2%
Suspended	Upgrade	0.7%	2.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	86.7%	1.4%
Withdrawn	New Generation	27.8%	79.2%	19.7%	71.4%	89.2%	73.8%	41.7%	82.8%	83.3%	65.9%	100.0%	16.8%	38.1%	32.8%	0.0%	96.1%	3.6%	0.0%	94.5%	67.6%	0.0%	66.9%
withdrawn	Upgrade	27.4%	51.3%	13.1%	80.3%	85.5%	24.0%	0.0%	19.3%	27.9%	0.0%	32.3%	16.5%	22.2%	0.8%	0.0%	44.9%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	49.0%	0.0%	38.2%
Active	New Generation	70.1%	4.2%	31.2%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	58.3%	0.9%	0.0%	6.3%	0.0%	0.0%	56.9%	67.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	22.5%	0.0%	20.4%
ACTIVE	Upgrade	70.3%	10.8%	28.6%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.4%	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	72.4%	99.2%	0.0%	3.1%	30.2%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%	13.3%	26.5%

Table 12-28 shows the project MW that entered the PJM generation queue by unit type and year of entry. Since 2016, 81.2 percent of all new projects entering the generation queue have been combined cycle (18.2 percent), wind (19.5 percent) or solar projects (43.3 percent). Prior to 2015, no renewable hybrid units (solar + storage, solar + wind and wind + storage) entered the queue. In the time period from January 1, 2015 through September 30, 2020, 19,092.2 MW have entered the queue.

Table 12-28 Queue project MW by unit type and queue entry year: January 1997 through September 2020

			CT -				Hydro -	Hydro -		RICE -							Steam -					
			Natural				Pumped	Run of		Natural		RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -	Natural	Steam	Steam -		Wind +	
Year	Battery	CC	Gas	CT - Oil C	T - Other	Fuel Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas R	ICE - Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	Other	Wind	Storage	Total
1997	0.0	4,148.0	321.0	315.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,840.0
1998	0.0	7,006.0	1,775.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8,781.0
1999	0.0	29,412.7	2,412.1	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	196.0	45.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.0	0.0	0.0	525.0	115.4	0.0	32,763.2
2000	0.0	21,144.8	493.6	31.5	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	95.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	95.6	0.0	21,909.9
2001	0.0	25,411.7	264.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	107.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	15.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,244.6	10.0	0.0	0.0	252.9	0.0	27,395.8
2002	0.0	4,154.0	11.7	0.0	70.5	0.0	0.0	293.0	236.0	8.0	23.3	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,895.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	790.9	0.0	7,486.9
2003	0.0	2,361.4	10.0	8.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	29.0	0.0	27.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	522.0	0.0	0.0	165.0	997.0	0.0	4,122.7
2004	0.0	3,610.0	43.3	20.0	49.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,911.0	0.0	35.5	17.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,187.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,614.7	0.0	8,488.1
2005	0.0	5,824.6	961.0	281.0	51.4	0.0	340.0	174.2	242.0	21.5	0.0	65.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,360.0	0.0	0.0	24.0	6,020.0	0.0	20,364.9
2006	0.0	4,188.1	454.3	607.5	73.1	0.0	0.0	159.0	6,894.0	0.0	0.0	93.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9,586.0	0.0	0.0	258.5	7,650.7	0.0	29,964.2
2007	0.0	13,944.6	941.2	215.9	149.5	0.0	16.0	161.6	368.0	0.0	0.0	56.5	3.3	0.0	0.0	9,078.0	190.0	0.0	50.5	18,525.6	0.0	43,700.6
2008	121.0	26,001.0	129.7	1,113.0	488.8	0.0	0.0	1,254.5	105.0	6.0	0.0	32.0	66.3	0.0	0.0	1,198.0	0.0	0.0	192.3	11,016.1	0.0	41,723.7
2009	34.0	5,548.4	14.0	66.0	214.2	0.0	0.0	133.9	1,933.8	4.5	16.0	15.2	636.5	0.0	0.0	1,273.0	5.5	0.0	148.0	6,672.6	0.0	16,715.6
2010	72.4	9,185.4	176.0	7.9	117.3	0.0	0.0	132.6	426.0	0.0	2.4	57.8	3,672.6	0.0	0.0	64.0	0.0	0.0	173.5	9,848.4	0.0	23,936.3
2011	24.1	19,744.0	29.5	0.0	174.6	0.0	0.0	30.0	182.0	0.0	14.0	75.3	2,014.0	0.0	0.0	357.0	0.0	0.0	49.0	5,576.4	0.0	28,269.9
2012	142.6	18,014.8	282.1	42.5	48.4	0.0	0.0	11.8	369.0	37.2	0.0	4.0	284.6	0.0	0.0	1,837.0	0.0	0.0	143.1	1,529.8	0.0	22,746.8
2013	217.4	10,493.1	1,201.8	5.0	11.2	0.0	0.0	89.4	102.0	59.7	0.0	1.6	231.7	0.0	0.0	158.0	40.0	0.0	44.7	1,407.9	0.0	14,063.4
2014	246.9	11,704.5	1,532.5	401.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	60.5	0.0	48.0	0.0	17.7	1,590.0	0.0	0.0	1,730.5	27.0	0.0	43.1	1,689.7	0.0	19,099.0
2015	546.9	27,540.8	1,324.5	0.0	0.9	2.3	34.0	0.0	0.0	320.4	13.0	31.4	2,922.9	2.0	0.0	47.0	606.5	0.0	0.0	2,160.6	0.0	35,553.0
2016	111.1	18,802.5	1,392.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	12.5	50.3	23.5	0.0	38.9	11,677.7	85.6	0.0	80.0	77.0	0.0	0.0	3,448.7	18.8	35,821.9
2017	24.6	5,477.6	701.0	0.0	4.1	2.7	0.0	20.5	39.1	97.1	0.0	33.8	13,454.7	424.9	0.0	14.0	17.0	0.0	0.0	5,342.0	90.0	25,743.2
2018	1,513.9	11,080.1	2,647.4	14.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	2.4	28.1	0.0	0.0	0.8	19,737.6	4,573.9	0.0	49.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17,719.5	0.0	58,066.7
2019	5,843.2	3,332.5	1,572.1	13.0	0.0	3.0	500.0	99.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,037.0	9,997.6	0.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11,585.4	0.0	59,993.8
2020	5,230.3	0.0	134.9	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.8	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19,884.7	3,700.5	199.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	3,305.5	0.0	32,591.7
Total	14,128.5	288,130.5	18,824.7	3,145.3	1,480.3	11.3	1,590.0	2,966.6	13,266.3	654.9	104.2	589.4	103,213.6	18,784.4	199.0	36,781.1	981.5	0.0	1,816.7	117,365.3	108.8	624,142.5

Combined Cycle Project Analysis

Table 12-29 shows the status of all combined cycle projects by number of projects that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 66 combined cycle projects classified as new generation or upgrade currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 36 projects (54.5 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-29 Status of all combined cycle queue projects by zone (number of projects): January 1997 through September 2020

											Nur	nber of	Projects	5									
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	1	5	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	2	0	7	4	0	5	2	4	10	6	0	62
III Service	Upgrade	3	12	7	4	0	4	0	0	0	15	5	0	6	3	0	10	4	3	7	14	0	97
Under Construction	New Generation	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Under Construction	Upgrade	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	12
Cuanandad	New Generation	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Suspended	Upgrade	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Withdrawn	New Generation	23	19	43	13	8	14	0	1	2	17	17	3	26	25	0	43	40	33	42	54	2	425
witnarawn	Upgrade	7	7	5	3	0	4	0	1	0	11	4	0	7	7	0	3	5	3	8	15	0	90
A -4:	New Generation	0	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	17
Active	Upgrade	1	2	7	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	23
T-4-1 D:4-	New Generation	24	30	52	19	10	20	1	2	2	26	19	3	33	29	0	48	43	38	52	62	2	515
Total Projects	Upgrade	11	25	21	9	0	11	0	1	0	28	10	0	14	11	0	16	11	9	18	30	0	225

Table 12-30 shows the status of all combined cycle projects by MW that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 25,862.7 MW of combined cycle projects classified as new generation or upgrade currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 15,317.3 MW (59.2 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-30 Status of all combined cycle queue projects by zone (MW): January 1997 through September 2020

												Project N	1W										
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	650.0	3,545.0	1,455.0	2,599.0	140.0	600.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	5,828.6	319.2	0.0	1,665.8	2,557.0	0.0	2,665.0	1,900.0	1,560.0	5,750.0	2,448.5	0.0	33,703.0
III Service	Upgrade	229.0	384.0	790.0	306.0	0.0	633.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	963.0	102.0	0.0	110.0	83.9	0.0	973.5	142.3	164.1	712.0	845.9	0.0	6,439.3
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0	2,579.0	515.0	1,152.0	0.0	1,200.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,446.9
Onder Construction	Upgrade	0.0	916.0	20.0	38.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	64.5	51.6	51.1	0.0	1,251.2
Suspended	New Generation	0.0	0.0	1,575.0	1,895.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,600.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,070.0
Suspended	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	45.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	451.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	531.0
Withdrawn	New Generation	8,542.4	12,509.5	20,122.1	8,641.0	3,122.1	10,142.0	0.0	134.5	665.0	11,261.0	5,436.4	991.8	13,562.6	13,001.0	0.0	23,340.0	15,951.0	20,414.2	18,917.7	24,213.1	6.9	210,974.2
withdrawn	Upgrade	149.4	711.0	579.0	86.0	0.0	1,735.0	0.0	36.0	0.0	780.4	668.0	0.0	378.0	1,742.0	0.0	240.0	1,040.6	85.0	703.0	2,217.9	0.0	11,151.3
Active	New Generation	0.0	2,200.0	2,516.0	0.0	0.0	2,400.0	1,150.0	0.0	0.0	1,060.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	163.0	894.0	0.0	831.5	0.0	11,214.5
ACTIVE	Upgrade	7.6	320.0	918.7	550.0	0.0	111.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	67.0	85.0	144.1	55.0	0.0	0.0	2,349.1
Total Projects	New Generation	9,192.4	20,833.5	26,183.1	14,287.0	3,262.1	14,342.9	1,150.0	154.5	665.0	19,749.6	5,755.6	991.8	15,228.4	15,558.0	0.0	26,005.0	18,014.0	22,868.2	24,667.7	27,493.1	6.9	266,408.6
Total Frojects	Upgrade	386.0	2,331.0	2,352.7	980.0	0.0	2,480.3	0.0	36.0	0.0	1,833.4	1,221.0	0.0	523.0	1,900.9	0.0	1,315.5	1,267.9	457.7	1,521.6	3,114.9	0.0	21,721.9

Combustion Turbine - Natural Gas Project Analysis

Table 12-31 shows the status of all combustion turbine natural gas projects by number of projects that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 61 combustion turbine natural gas projects classified as new generation or upgrade currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 22 projects (36.1 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-31 Status of all combustion turbine - natural gas generation queue projects by zone (number of projects): January 1997 through September 2020

											Nur	nber of	Projects	5									
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	5	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	3	1	0	2	4	2	4	9	0	49
III Service	Upgrade	4	8	7	1	0	11	5	0	0	26	7	0	4	1	0	3	2	3	4	14	0	100
Under Construction	New Generation	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Under Construction	Upgrade	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	17
Cuanandad	New Generation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suspended	Upgrade	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Withdrawn	New Generation	1	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	5	0	25
withdrawn	Upgrade	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
A - 4 i	New Generation	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	12
Active	Upgrade	0	3	2	4	0	8	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	29
T-4-1 D:4-	New Generation	7	6	6	0	5	3	1	0	2	9	7	1	3	1	0	4	11	2	5	15	0	88
Total Projects	Upgrade	6	12	12	8	0	25	9	0	2	31	7	0	5	6	0	3	10	8	4	14	0	162

Table 12-32 shows the status of all combustion turbine natural gas projects by MW that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 6,166.7 MW of combustion turbine natural gas projects classified as new generation or upgrade currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 1,902.8 MW (30.9 percent) are located within AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-32 Status of all combustion turbine - natural gas queue projects by zone (MW): January 1997 through September 2020

												Project	MW										
Project Status	Project Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	360.7	0.0	1,176.0	0.0	23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,081.0	1,491.0	0.0	522.1	10.0	0.0	559.0	361.9	5.0	150.9	925.9	0.0	6,666.5
III Service	Upgrade	43.7	190.0	187.7	40.0	0.0	323.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	887.7	86.0	0.0	200.0	34.1	0.0	13.0	25.0	32.0	252.3	215.0	0.0	2,589.5
II	New Generation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	205.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	245.0
Under Construction	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	12.0	5.0	0.0	95.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.5	0.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	139.5
C	New Generation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Suspended	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0
\A/C+11	New Generation	7.5	989.5	0.0	0.0	9.0	10.0	104.0	0.0	0.0	102.2	0.0	73.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	326.8	0.0	19.9	1,140.1	0.0	2,782.5
Withdrawn	Upgrade	165.5	6.0	4.0	25.0	0.0	23.0	104.0	0.0	0.0	57.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	235.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	619.5
A - 4:	New Generation	230.0	529.5	0.0	0.0	144.6	190.0	0.0	0.0	14.4	2,105.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.0	481.0	0.0	0.0	675.0	0.0	4,399.1
Active	Upgrade	0.0	88.1	70.0	111.0	0.0	848.2	43.5	0.0	3.5	38.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.5	57.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,353.1
T-4-1 D:4-	New Generation	598.2	1,519.0	1,176.0	0.0	176.6	240.0	104.0	0.0	219.4	3,288.8	1,491.0	73.0	522.1	10.0	0.0	588.5	1,169.7	5.0	170.8	2,741.0	0.0	14,093.1
Total Projects	Upgrade	209.2	284.1	303.7	181.0	0.0	1,289.2	207.5	0.0	3.5	982.7	86.0	0.0	200.0	47.6	0.0	13.0	367.5	89.3	252.3	215.0	0.0	4,731.6

Wind Project Analysis

Table 12-33 shows the status of all wind generation projects, by number of projects that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 100 wind projects to achieve in service status, 61 projects (61.0 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS. Of the 110 wind projects currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 72 projects (65.5 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-33 Status of all wind generation queue projects by zone (number of projects): January 1997 through September 2020

											Nun	nber of	Projects	;									
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	1	17	16	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	8	0	0	90
III Service	Upgrade	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10
Under Construction	New Generation	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Onder Construction	Upgrade	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Suspended	New Generation	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Suspended	Upgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Withdrawn	New Generation	18	105	45	8	0	107	15	0	0	21	11	1	2	0	0	0	64	0	46	1	0	444
withdrawn	Upgrade	2	2	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	29
A -4:	New Generation	6	20	5	3	0	25	0	0	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	79
Active	Upgrade	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
T-+-1 D:+-	New Generation	25	147	67	11	0	158	15	0	0	32	16	1	7	0	0	0	88	0	58	1	0	626
Total Projects	Upgrade	2	3	10	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	57

Table 12-34 shows the status of all wind projects by MW that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 9,505.2 MW of wind generation to achieve the in service status, 7,875.2 MW (82.9 percent) are located within AEP, ComEd and APS. Of the 29,178.4 MW of wind generation currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 12,620.1 MW (43.3 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-34 Status of all wind generation queue projects by zone (MW): January 1997 through September 2020

												Project N	ЛW										
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	7.5	3,094.6	1,114.6	0.0	0.0	3,453.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	310.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,065.0	0.0	226.5	0.0	0.0	9,272.2
III Service	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	207.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	233.0
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0	450.0	200.0	0.0	0.0	680.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,342.4
Olider Collstruction	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Suspended	New Generation	0.0	272.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	300.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	165.3	0.0	0.0	737.6
Suspended	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Withdrawn	New Generation	4,643.6	22,131.8	3,472.2	1,295.6	0.0	25,033.1	2,128.0	0.0	0.0	4,988.4	2,968.8	150.3	1,504.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,377.0	0.0	3,375.1	20.0	0.0	77,087.8
withdrawn	Upgrade	5.0	370.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	755.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	114.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	243.4	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	1,594.0
Active	New Generation	3,441.6	3,812.2	420.0	816.1	0.0	6,448.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,116.9	1,399.8	0.0	3,759.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	109.9	0.0	349.6	0.0	0.0	25,674.1
ACTIVE	Upgrade	0.0	16.6	19.4	0.0	0.0	300.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	477.3	0.0	510.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,424.3
Total Projects	New Generation	8,092.7	29,760.6	5,206.8	2,111.7	0.0	35,615.8	2,128.0	0.0	0.0	10,728.1	4,368.6	150.3	5,263.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,551.9	0.0	4,116.5	20.0	0.0	114,114.0
Total Frojects	Upgrade	5.0	386.6	124.4	0.0	0.0	1,263.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	114.0	477.3	0.0	510.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	364.2	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	3,251.3

Solar Project Analysis

Table 12-35 shows the status of all solar generation projects by number of projects that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 182 solar projects to achieve in service status, 12 projects (6.6 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS. Of the 918 solar projects currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 303 projects (33.0 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-35 Status of all solar generation queue projects by zone (number of projects): January 1997 through September 2020

											Nur	nber of	Projects	5									
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	8	4	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	25	11	0	50	0	0	1	1	1	2	44	0	157
in Service	Upgrade	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	25
Under Construction	New Generation	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25
Onder Construction	Upgrade	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
Cuanandad	New Generation	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28
Suspended	Upgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Withdrawn	New Generation	179	107	76	16	14	38	19	14	1	207	132	9	191	20	1	9	45	18	43	88	0	1,227
vvitnarawn	Upgrade	3	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	16	1	0	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	47
A -4:	New Generation	15	133	62	33	2	43	28	6	2	167	43	21	12	23	1	2	72	11	42	3	0	721
Active	Upgrade	1	26	13	7	0	5	6	2	0	45	6	1	2	3	0	0	7	0	5	2	0	131
Tatal Dualiants	New Generation	202	250	158	49	17	82	48	21	4	423	188	30	254	44	2	12	118	30	87	139	0	2,158
Total Projects	Upgrade	5	31	14	8	0	10	6	3	1	69	15	1	21	5	0	0	10	2	8	7	0	216

Table 12-36 shows the status of all solar projects by MW that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 2,034.7 MW of solar generation to achieve in service status, 121.0 MW (5.9 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS. Of the 62,854.5 MW of solar generation currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 26,168.2 MW (41.6 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-36 Status of all solar generation queue projects by zone (MW): January 1997 through September 2020

												Project	MW							-			
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	59.7	14.7	97.3	0.0	1.1	9.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	1,039.2	130.4	0.0	373.4	0.0	0.0	3.3	13.5	2.5	15.0	231.9	0.0	1,993.4
III Service	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.0	0.0	0.0	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	41.3
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0	80.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	125.0	0.0	1,394.6	170.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.5	0.0	1,817.1
Onder Construction	Upgrade	0.0	150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.0	0.0	24.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	253.2
Suspended	New Generation	0.0	180.0	256.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.7	466.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	955.6
Juspended	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	55.9
Withdrawn	New Generation	2,002.1	7,093.5	1,861.2	1,053.3	112.3	2,498.8	1,093.9	429.4	20.0	12,326.6	1,935.4	527.9	1,594.8	641.0	78.0	78.4	1,971.8	208.7	811.6	534.2	0.0	36,872.9
vvitilurawii	Upgrade	170.0	126.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	110.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	988.8	0.0	0.0	23.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	3.6	0.0	1.3	0.0	1,451.5
Active	New Generation	423.1	14,821.6	2,528.1	2,621.8	30.0	6,141.9	3,018.6	499.9	34.2	15,768.8	1,725.9	1,933.0	86.6	793.3	120.0	29.8	2,735.7	148.2	1,548.7	29.9	0.0	55,039.0
ACTIVE	Upgrade	0.0	1,567.0	247.8	438.7	0.0	185.0	165.5	10.0	0.0	1,579.2	72.0	40.0	11.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	226.5	0.0	141.0	0.0	0.0	4,733.7
Total Projects	New Generation	2,484.9	22,189.8	4,753.5	3,675.1	143.4	8,649.7	4,115.0	1,054.3	65.9	30,995.2	3,961.7	2,460.9	2,074.7	1,469.3	198.0	111.5	4,721.0	359.4	2,375.2	819.5	0.0	96,678.0
iotai riojects	Upgrade	170.0	1,843.0	247.8	446.7	0.0	295.0	165.5	85.0	8.3	2,609.4	72.0	40.0	56.7	90.0	0.0	0.0	246.5	3.6	151.0	5.1	0.0	6,535.6

Renewable Hybrid Project Analysis

Table 12-37 shows the status of all renewable hybrid generation projects (solar + storage, solar + wind and wind + storage) by number of projects that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 148 renewable hybrid projects currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 46 projects (31.1 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-37 Status of all renewable hybrid generation queue projects by zone (number of projects): January 1997 through September 2020

											Nur	nber of	Projects	5									
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
in Service	Upgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	New Generation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Under Construction	Upgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c 1.1	New Generation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Suspended	Upgrade	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Withdrawn	New Generation	4	9	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	46
vvitnarawn	Upgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
A -4:	New Generation	0	20	14	6	0	5	0	0	2	28	0	13	2	9	0	0	10	1	17	1	0	128
Active	Upgrade	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
T-+-! D:+-	New Generation	4	29	16	9	0	9	0	0	2	38	0	19	2	9	0	0	10	1	18	12	0	178
Total Projects	Upgrade	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18

Table 12-38 shows the status of all renewable hybrid projects by MW that entered PJM generation queues from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by zone. Of the 13,080.4 MW of renewable hybrid generation currently active, suspended or under construction in the PJM generation queue, 7,258.2 MW (55.5 percent) are located in AEP, ComEd and APS.

Table 12-38 Status of all renewable hybrid generation queue projects by zone (MW): January 1997 through September 2020

												Project I	ИW										
	Project																						
Project Status	Classification	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO F	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
In Service	New Generation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.1
in Service	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Under Construction	New Generation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	2.6
muer Construction	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Suspended	New Generation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	90.0
Suspended	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	16.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.3
Withdrawn	New Generation	14.5	3,270.8	210.0	174.9	0.0	610.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	790.0	0.0	907.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.9	0.0	6,007.1
vvitriurawri	Upgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7
Active	New Generation	0.0	5,205.0	590.3	280.9	0.0	1,281.0	0.0	0.0	37.5	2,349.1	0.0	1,666.0	90.0	138.9	0.0	0.0	743.2	20.0	100.0	20.0	0.0	12,521.8
ACTIVE	Upgrade	0.0	143.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	94.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	449.7
Total Decisate	New Generation	14.5	8,475.8	800.3	455.8	0.0	1,891.0	0.0	0.0	37.5	3,139.1	0.0	2,573.0	90.0	138.9	0.0	0.0	743.2	20.0	190.0	53.5	0.0	18,622.6
Total Projects	Upgrade	0.0	143.2	16.3	0.0	0.0	22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	94.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	469.7

Relationship Between Project Developer and Transmission Owner

A transmission owner (TO) is an "entity that owns, leases or otherwise has a possessory interest in facilities used for the transmission of electric energy in interstate commerce under the tariff."35 Where the transmission owner is a vertically integrated company that also owns generation, there is a potential conflict of interest when the transmission owner evaluates the interconnection requirements of new generation which is a competitor to the generation of the parent company and when the transmission owner evaluates the interconnection requirements of new generation which is part of the same company as the transmission owner. There is also a potential conflict of interest when the transmission owner evaluates the interconnection requirements of a nonincumbent transmission developer which is a competitor of the transmission owner. The MMU recommends outsourcing interconnection studies to an independent party to avoid potential conflicts of interest.

Table 12-39 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and unit type. A project where the developer is affiliated with the transmission owner is classified as related. A project where the developer is not affiliated with the transmission owner is classified as unrelated. For example, 36.0 MW of combined cycle generation projects that have entered the PJM generation queue in DEOK were projects developed by Duke Energy or subsidiaries of Duke Energy, the transmission owner for DEOK. These project MW are classified as related. There have been 154.5 MW of combined cycle projects that have entered the PJM generation queue in DEOK by developers not affiliated with Duke Energy. These project MW are classified as unrelated.

Of the 624,142.5 MW that have entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 67,167.2 MW (10.8 percent) have been submitted by transmission owners building in their own service territory. PSEG is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building in their own service territory. Of the 37,497.4 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 14,287.3 MW (38.1 percent) have been submitted by PSEG or one of their affiliated companies.

³⁵ See OATT § 1 (Transmission Owner).

Table 12-39 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all interconnection queue projects MW by unit type: September 30, 2020

														MW by l	Init Type										
		CT -								Hydro -	Hvdro -		RICE -	IVIVV OY C	лис турс					Steam -					
Parent	Transmission	Related to	Number of			Natural		CT -	Fuel	Pumped				RICE -	RICE -		Solar +	Solar +	Steam -		Steam	Steam		Wind +	
Company	Owner	Developer	Projects	Battery	cc	Gas	CT - Oil	Other	Cell	Storage	River	Nuclear	Gas	Oil	Other	Solar	Storage	Wind	Coal	Gas	- Oil	- Other	Wind	Storage	Total
AEP	AEP	Related	48	16.0	678.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.0	2.4	214.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	142.7	0.0	0.0	3,918.0	90.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,095.1
		Unrelated	662	2,589.0	22,486.5	1,803.1	7.5	127.3	0.0	0.0	453.6	0.0	12.0	0.0	75.4	23,890.1	8,619.0	0.0	10,399.0	0.0	0.0	452.0	30,147.2	0.0	101,061.6
AES	DAY	Related	13	20.0	0.0	38.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.5	0.0	0.0	1,347.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,427.0
		Unrelated	82	204.9	1,150.0	273.5	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	4,259.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,128.0	0.0	8,027.3
DLCO	DLCO	Related	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	33	20.0	665.0	222.9	40.0	19.2	0.0	0.0	132.8	1,879.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	74.2	37.5	0.0	2,810.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,900.6
Dominion	Dominion	Related	119	0.0	12,338.5	2,045.7	100.0	0.0	0.0	340.0	0.0	1,944.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	1,941.0	17.0	0.0	301.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	2,786.0		21,877.2
		Unrelated	662	2,370.0	9,244.5	2,225.8	0.5	227.3	0.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	119.4	31,663.6	3,216.1	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	316.3	8,056.1		57,504.6
Duke	DEOK	Related	10	27.3	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	106.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	169.7
		Unrelated	32	140.4	154.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	112.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	1,032.9	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,564.6
EKPC	EKPC	Related	2	0.0	821.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	821.8
		Unrelated	58	74.3	170.0	73.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,500.9	2,673.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	150.3	0.0	5,641.5
Exelon	AECO	Related	5	0.0	730.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	738.3
		Unrelated	337	914.0	8,848.4	807.4	388.0	20.7	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	5.0	10.3	2,646.6	14.5	0.0	15.0	5.5	0.0	10.0	8,097.7		21,787.9
	BGE	Related	15	22.5	250.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	108.5	0.0	0.0	8.5	20.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	101.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	530.5
	0 51	Unrelated	63	540.6	3,012.1	166.6	18.0	133.0	0.0	0.0		3,280.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	123.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	
	ComEd	Related	16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		1,185.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,194.0
	D.D.I	Unrelated	429	1,558.3	16,823.2	1,529.2	42.0	65.2	0.0	0.0	22.7	0.0	35.0	0.0	67.7	8,935.7	1,712.0	199.0	1,926.0	91.0	0.0		36,879.6		69,979.1
	DPL	Related	7	0.0	1,365.0	351.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,723.4
	DECO	Unrelated	324	569.7	5,611.6	1,226.0	600.9	42.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	84.6	4,026.3	0.0	0.0	653.0	15.0	0.0	65.0	4,845.9		17,740.6
	PECO PECO	Related	33	40.0	6,965.0	5.0	89.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	265.0	437.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
-	Danas	Unrelated Related	85 0	25.3	20,355.5	596.5 0.0	2.0	15.0 0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.0	3.7 0.0	111.5 0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21,126.5
	Pepco	Unrelated	105		23,325.9	94.3	34.0	9.0	0.0	0.0		1.640.0	32.0	0.0	3.5	363.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		25,547.7
FirstEnergy	APS	Related	4	0.0	1,453.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,710.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,163.0
rifsteriergy	AF3	Unrelated	451	682.4	27,082.8	1,479.7	0.0	84.4	0.0	0.0	623.3	0.0	140.0	53.8	25.4	5,001.3	800.3	0.0	4,092.0	0.0	0.0	184.4	5,331.2		45,597.2
-	ATSI	Related	6	0.0	1,678.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	AISI	Unrelated	133	96.4	13,589.0	181.0	10.5	166.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	59.7	0.0	6.9	4,121.8	455.8	0.0	0.0	16.5	0.0	0.0	2,111.7		20,815.7
-	JCPL	Related	2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.0
	JULE	Unrelated	410	1,462.0	15,751.4	722.1	0.0	4.8	0.6	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	12.8	2,119.4	90.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0	5,773.2		25,968.5
	Met-Ed	Related	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	149	355.9	17,458.9	57.6		52.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.0	0.0	8.0	23.2	1.559.3	142.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	84.0	0.0		21,039.0
-	PENELEC	Related	4	0.0	534.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,860.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,399.0
•		Unrelated	383	905.2	18,747.9	1.532.2	0.0	214.4	3.0	16.0	46.3	0.0	341.8	8.0	14.8	4,967.5	743.2	0.0	561.0	590.0	0.0	525.0	6,916.1		36,132.1
OVEC	OVEC	Related	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	198.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	198.0
PPL	PPL	Related	22	0.0	2,261.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	109.0	1,600.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	124.8	0.0	0.0	111.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,205.8
		Unrelated	322	599.8	23,928.3	423.1	8.0	234.5	0.0	1,200.0	142.6	488.0	19.9	2.4	44.7	2,401.5	190.0	0.0	6,896.6	0.0	0.0	31.0	4,122.5	90.0	40,822.9
PSEG	PSEG	Related	109	0.0	11,836.1	1,818.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	381.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	180.4	3.7	0.0	24.0	44.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14,287.3
		Unrelated	228	874.5	18,771.9	1,137.9	600.0	62.5	4.9	0.0	1,000.0	0.0	10.6	0.0	13.7	644.2	49.9	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	23,210.1
Con Ed	RECO	Related	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	2	0.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9
Total		Related	415	125.8	40,946.4	4,272.8	189.5	0.0	0.0	374.0	396.4	5,886.3	0.0	0.0	68.5	2,573.4	20.7	0.0	9,288.5	235.0	0.0	4.0	2,786.0	0.0	67,167.2
		Unrelated	4952	14,002.8	247,184.1	14,551.9	2,955.8	1,480.3	11.3	1,216.0	2,570.2	7,380.0	654.9	104.2	520.9	100,640.2	18,763.8	199.0	27,492.6	746.5	0.0	1,812.7	114,579.3	108.8	556,975.3

Combined Cycle Project Developer and Transmission Owner Relationships

Table 12-40 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all combined cycle project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and project status. Of the 46,840.4 combined cycle project MW that have achieved in service or under construction status during this time period, 9,279.6 MW (19.8 percent) have been developed by transmission owners building in their own service territory. EKPC is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building combined cycle projects in their own service territory. Of the 991.8 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 821.8 MW (82.9 percent) have been submitted by EKPC or one of their affiliated companies.

Table 12-40 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all combined cycle project MW in PJM interconnection queue: September 30, 2020

					MW by Proje	ect Status		
Parent	Transmission	Related to			Under			
Company	Owner	Developer	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Tota
AEP	AEP	Related	0.0	678.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	678.0
		Unrelated	2,520.0	3,251.0	3,495.0	0.0	13,220.5	22,486.5
AES	DAY	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	1,150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,150.0
DLCO	DLCO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	665.0	665.0
Dominion	Dominion	Related	90.0	4,747.5	0.0	0.0	7,501.0	12,338.5
		Unrelated	1,060.0	2,044.1	0.0	1,600.0	4,540.4	9,244.5
Duke	DEOK	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.0	36.0
		Unrelated	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	134.5	154.5
EKPC	EKPC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	821.8	821.8
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	170.0	170.0
Exelon	AECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	730.0	730.0
		Unrelated	7.6	879.0	0.0	0.0	7,961.8	8,848.4
	BGE	Related	0.0	130.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	250.0
		Unrelated	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	3,002.1	3,012.1
	ComEd	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	2,511.7	1,233.6	1,200.9	0.0	11,877.0	16,823.2
	DPL	Related	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	1,305.0	1,365.0
		Unrelated	0.0	361.2	0.0	451.0	4,799.4	5,611.6
	PECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,965.0	6,965.0
		Unrelated	67.0	3,638.5	35.0	0.0	16,615.0	20,355.5
	Pepco	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	1,038.1	1,724.1	64.5	0.0	20,499.2	23,325.9
FirstEnergy	APS	Related	0.0	525.0	0.0	0.0	928.0	1,453.0
		Unrelated	3,434.7	1,720.0	535.0	1,620.0	19,773.1	27,082.8
	ATSI	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,678.0	1,678.0
		Unrelated	550.0	2,905.0	1,190.0	1,895.0	7,049.0	13,589.0
	JCPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	1,775.8	0.0	35.0	13,940.6	15,751.4
	Met-Ed	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	2,640.9	75.0	0.0	14,743.0	17,458.9
	PENELEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	534.0	534.0
		Unrelated	248.0	2,042.3	0.0	0.0	16,457.6	18,747.9
OVEC	OVEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PPL	PPL	Related	0.0	600.0	0.0	0.0	1,661.0	2,261.0
		Unrelated	55.0	5,862.0	51.6	0.0	17,959.7	23,928.3
PSEG	PSEG	Related	0.0	2,488.0	51.1	0.0	9,297.0	11,836.1
		Unrelated	831.5	806.4	0.0	0.0	17,134.0	18,771.9
Con Ed	RECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	6.9
Total		Related	90.0	9,228.5	51.1	0.0	31,576.8	40,946.4
		Unrelated	13,473.6	30,913.8	6,647.0	5,601.0	190,548.6	247,184.

Combustion Turbine – Natural Gas Project Developer and Transmission Owner Relationships

Table 12-41 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all CT – natural gas project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and project status. Of the 9,640.5 CT – natural gas project MW that have achieved in service or under construction status during this time period, 2,107.0 (21.9 percent) have been developed by Transmission Owners building in their own service territory. PSEG is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building CT – natural gas projects in their own service territory. Of the 2,956.0 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 1,818.1 MW (61.5 percent) have been submitted by PSEG or one of their affiliated companies.

Table 12-41 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all CT – natural gas project MW in PJM interconnection queue: September 30, 2020

		MW by Project Status										
Parent	Transmission	Related to			Under							
Company	Owner	Developer	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Total				
AEP	AEP	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
150	5.11/	Unrelated	617.6	190.0	0.0	0.0	995.5	1,803.1				
AES	DAY	Related	0.0	38.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	38.0				
	2100	Unrelated	43.5	22.0	0.0	0.0	208.0	273.5				
DLCO	DLCO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	17.9	0.0	205.0	0.0	0.0	222.9				
Dominion	Dominion	Related	1,176.0	786.0	0.0	0.0	83.7	2,045.7				
D. I.	DEOK	Unrelated	967.6	1,182.7	0.0	0.0	75.5	2,225.8				
Duke	DEOK	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	51/0.0	Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
EKPC	EKPC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	73.0	73.0				
Exelon	AECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	230.0	404.4	0.0	0.0	173.0	807.4				
	BGE	Related	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0				
		Unrelated	144.6	13.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	166.6				
	ComEd	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	1,038.2	323.0	135.0	0.0	33.0	1,529.2				
	DPL	Related	0.0	351.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	351.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	1,226.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,226.0				
	PECO	Related	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0				
		Unrelated	29.0	567.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	596.5				
	Pepco	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	57.3	37.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	94.3				
FirstEnergy	APS	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	70.0	1,363.7	12.0	30.0	4.0	1,479.7				
	ATSI	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	111.0	40.0	5.0	0.0	25.0	181.0				
	JCPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	722.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	722.1				
	Met-Ed	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	44.1	13.5	0.0	0.0	57.6				
	PENELEC	Related	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0				
		Unrelated	574.5	381.9	14.0	0.0	561.8	1,532.2				
OVEC	OVEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
PPL	PPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	403.2	0.0	0.0	19.9	423.1				
PSEG	PSEG	Related	0.0	912.0	0.0	0.0	906.1	1,818.1				
		Unrelated	675.0	228.9	0.0	0.0	234.0	1,137.9				
Con Ed	RECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
Total		Related	1,176.0	2,107.0	0.0	0.0	989.8	4,272.8				
		Unrelated	4,576.2	7,149.0	384.5	30.0	2,412.2	14,551.9				

Wind Project Developer and Transmission Owner Relationships

Table 12-42 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all wind project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and project status. Of the 10,847.6 wind project MW that have achieved in service or under construction status during this time period, 12.0 MW (0.1 percent) have been developed by transmission owners building in their own service territory. Dominion is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building wind projects in their own service territory. Of the 10,842.1 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 2,786.0 MW (25.7 percent) have been submitted by Dominion or one of their affiliated companies.

Table 12-42 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all wind project MW in PJM interconnection queue: September 30, 2020

					MW by Pro	ect Status		
Parent	Transmission	Related to			Under			
Company	Owner	Developer	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Total
AEP	AEP	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	3,828.9	3,094.6	450.0	272.0	22,501.8	30,147.2
AES	DAY	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,128.0	2,128.0
DLCO	DLCO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dominion	Dominion	Related	2,640.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	134.0	2,786.0
		Unrelated	2,476.9	310.5	0.0	300.3	4,968.4	8,056.1
Duke	DEOK	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EKPC	EKPC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	150.3	150.3
Exelon	AECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	3,441.6	7.5	0.0	0.0	4,648.6	8,097.7
	BGE	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	ComEd	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	6,749.5	3,661.0	680.4	0.0	25,788.7	36,879.6
	DPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	1,877.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,968.8	4,845.9
	PECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Pepco	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FirstEnergy	APS	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	439.4	1,119.6	200.0	0.0	3,572.2	5,331.2
	ATSI	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	816.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,295.6	2,111.7
	JCPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	4,269.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,504.0	5,773.2
	Met-Ed	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	PENELEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	210.2	1,085.5	0.0	0.0	5,620.3	6,916.1
OVEC	OVEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PPL	PPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	349.6	226.5	0.0	165.3	3,381.1	4,122.5
PSEG	PSEG	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	20.0
Con Ed	RECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total		Related	2,640.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	134.0	2,786.0
		Unrelated	24,458.4	9,505.2	1,330.4	737.6	78,547.8	114,579.3

Solar Project Developer and Transmission Owner Relationships

Table 12-43 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all solar project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and project status. Of the 4,105.0 solar project MW that have achieved in service or under construction status during this time period, 1,183.1 MW (28.8 percent) have been developed by transmission owners building in their own service territory. PSEG is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building solar projects in their own service territory. Of the 824.6 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 180.4 MW (21.9 percent) have been submitted by PSEG or one of their affiliated companies.

Table 12-43 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all solar project MW in PJM interconnection queue: September 30, 2020

AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,52 DLCO DLCO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,072.4 4 DLCO DLCO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 34.2 0.0 0.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 Dominion Denical 676.6 646.4 366.1 0.0 251.9 1 Lorelated 16,671.4 409.8 1,052.9 466.0 13,063.5 31 Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 373.0 1 EKPC Related 459.9 0.0 200.0 0.0 373.0 1 EKPC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 20.0 8.3 Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.63.3 2						MW by Proj	ect Status		
AEP AEP Related 68.0 14.7 0.0 10.0 50.0 AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 230.0 170.0 7,169.5 23 AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,072.4 4 DICO DLCO Related 0.0	Parent	Transmission	Related to						
AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 21.5 23 AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 17.6 2 Unrelated 3,184.1 2.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,072.4 4 DLCO DLCO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Dominion Related 676.6 646.4 366.1 0.0 251.9 1 Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 251.9 1 EVEC Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 554.4 EKPC Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 573.9 2 Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.0 2 Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0									Total
AES DAY Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 21.5 DLCO DLCO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,072.4 4 DLCO DLCO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Dominion Related 676.6 646.4 366.1 0.0 251.9 1 Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 366.0 13,635.5 31 Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 373.0 1 EKPC Related 459.9 0.0 200.0 0.0 373.0 1 EKPC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 2.6 8.3 3.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 <td>AEP</td> <td>AEP</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>142.7</td>	AEP	AEP							142.7
Unrelated 3,184.1 2.5 0.0 0.0 1,072.4 4								<u> </u>	23,890.1
DLCO	AES	DAY							21.5
Unrelated 34.2 0.0 0.0 20.0									4,259.0
Dominion Dominion Related 676.6 646.4 366.1 0.0 251.9 1 Unrelated 16,671.4 409.8 1,052.9 466.0 13,063.5 31 Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 373.0 1 EKPC EKPC Related 0.0 <td< td=""><td>DLCO</td><td>DLCO</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0.0</td></td<>	DLCO	DLCO							0.0
Unrelated 16,671.4 409.8 1,052.9 466.0 13,063.5 31									74.2
Duke DEOK Related 50.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 56.4 EKPC EKPC Related 0.0 527.9 2 2 Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.763.9 2 2 Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.163.9 2 2 Exelon 0.0 <td< td=""><td>Dominion</td><td>Dominion</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1,941.0</td></td<>	Dominion	Dominion							1,941.0
EKPC EKPC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 EKPC Related 0.0 2,163.9 2 0.0									31,663.6
EKPC EKPC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 527.9 2 Exclon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 3.3 Unrelated 423.1 59.7 0.0 0.0 2,163.9 2 BGE Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 20.0 Unrelated 30.0 1.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 20.0 Unrelated 6,326.9 0.0	Duke	DEOK							106.4
Unrelated 1,973.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 527.9 22									1,032.9
Exelon AECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2,163.9 2 BGE Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2,163.9 2 Unrelated 30.0 1.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 92.3 ComEd Related 0.0 9.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 6,326.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 1,797.9 123.0 170.0 0.0 1,935.4 4 PECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0	EKPC	EKPC							0.0
Unrelated 423.1 59.7 0.0 0.0 2,163.9 2									2,500.9
BGE Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 20.0 Unrelated 30.0 1.1 0.0 0.0 92.3 ComEd Related 0.0 9.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 6,326.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2,608.8 8 DPL Related 0.0 7.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 1,797.9 123.0 170.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 <	Exelon	AECO							8.3
Unrelated 30.0 1.1 0.0 0.0 92.3			Unrelated					2,163.9	2,646.6
ComEd Related 0.0 9.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 6,326.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 2,608.8 8 DPL Related 0.0 7.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 1,797.9 123.0 170.0 0.0 1,935.4 4 PECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.4 Pepco Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.4 Pepco Related 0.0 <td< td=""><td></td><td>BGE</td><td></td><td></td><td>0.0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>20.0</td></td<>		BGE			0.0				20.0
Unrelated 6,326.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 2,608.8 8									123.4
DPL Related 0.0 7.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 1,797.9 123.0 170.0 0.0 1,935.4 4 PECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.4 Pepco Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 148.2 2.5 0.0 0.0 212.3 0.0		ComEd	Related	0.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0
Unrelated 1,797.9 123.0 170.0 0.0 1,935.4 4			Unrelated				0.0	2,608.8	8,935.7
PECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 0.0 78.4 Pepco Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 148.2 2.5 0.0 0.0 212.3 FirstEnergy APS Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,775.9 97.3 10.0 256.9 1,861.2 5 ATSI Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 3,060.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4 JCPL Related		DPL	Related	0.0	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.4
Unrelated 29.8 3.3 0.0 0.0 78.4			Unrelated	1,797.9	123.0	170.0	0.0	1,935.4	4,026.3
Pepco Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 148.2 2.5 0.0 0.0 212.3 FirstEnergy APS Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,775.9 97.3 10.0 256.9 1,861.2 5 ATSI Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 3,060.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,661.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,661.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,661.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,661.3 4 Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1		PECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 148.2 2.5 0.0 0.0 212.3			Unrelated	29.8	3.3	0.0	0.0	78.4	111.5
FirstEnergy APS Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,775.9 97.3 10.0 256.9 1,861.2 5 ATSI Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 3,060.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 12.0 Unrelated 97.6 387.7 20.0 7.6 1,606.6 2 Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 1		Pepco	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 2,775.9 97.3 10.0 256.9 1,861.2 55 ATSI Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 3,060.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 44 JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 12.0 Unrelated 97.6 387.7 20.0 7.6 1,606.6 2 Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 OVEC OVEC OVEC Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 OVEC OVEC OVEC Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 OVEC OVEC OVEC Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 OVEC OVEC OVEC OVEC Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 OVEC			Unrelated	148.2	2.5	0.0	0.0	212.3	363.0
ATSI Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.	FirstEnergy	APS	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 3,060.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 1,061.3 4			Unrelated	2,775.9	97.3	10.0	256.9	1,861.2	5,001.3
JCPL Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 12.0 Unrelated 97.6 387.7 20.0 7.6 1,606.6 2 Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0		ATSI	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 97.6 387.7 20.0 7.6 1,606.6 2 Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0			Unrelated	3,060.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,061.3	4,121.8
Met-Ed Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0		JCPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	12.0
Unrelated 843.3 0.0 0.0 75.0 641.0 1 PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0			Unrelated	97.6	387.7	20.0	7.6	1,606.6	2,119.4
PENELEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0		Met-Ed	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 2,962.2 13.5 0.0 0.0 1,991.8 4 OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0			Unrelated	843.3	0.0	0.0	75.0	641.0	1,559.3
OVEC OVEC Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0		PENELEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 120.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 78.0 PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0			Unrelated	2,962.2	13.5	0.0	0.0	1,991.8	4,967.5
PPL PPL Related 124.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	OVEC	OVEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
			Unrelated	120.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	78.0	198.0
15040 250 00 00 0440 2	PPL	PPL	Related	124.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	124.8
Unrelated 1,564.9 25.0 0.0 0.0 811.6 2			Unrelated	1,564.9	25.0	0.0	0.0	811.6	2,401.5
PSEG PSEG Related 0.0 134.3 5.2 0.0 40.9	PSEG	PSEG	Related	0.0	134.3	5.2	0.0	40.9	180.4
Unrelated 29.9 97.6 16.1 6.0 494.6			Unrelated	29.9	97.6	16.1	6.0	494.6	644.2
Con Ed RECO Related 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	Con Ed	RECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrelated 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0			Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Related 919.4 811.8 371.3 10.0 461.0 2	Total		Related	919.4	811.8	371.3	10.0	461.0	2,573.4
				58,853.3			1,001.5		100,640.2

Renewable Hybrid Project Developer and Transmission Owner Relationships

Table 12-44 shows the relationship between the project developer and transmission owner for all renewable hybrid project MW that have entered the PJM generation queue from January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, by transmission owner and project status. Of the 3.7 renewable hybrid project MW that have achieved in service or under construction status during this time period, 3.7 MW (100.0 percent) have been developed by transmission owners building in their own service territory. PSEG is the transmission owner with the highest percentage of affiliates building hybrid projects in their own service territory. Of the 53.6 MW that entered the queue during the time period of January 1, 1997, through September 30, 2020, 3.7 MW (6.9 percent) have been submitted by PSEG or one of their affiliated companies.

Table 12-44 Relationship between project developer and transmission owner for all hybrid project MW in PJM interconnection queue: September 30, 2020

		MW by Project Status											
Parent	Transmission	Related to			Under								
Company	Owner	Developer	Active	In Service	Construction	Suspended	Withdrawn	Total					
AEP	AEP	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	5,348.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,270.8	8,619.0					
AES	DAY	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
DLCO	DLCO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	37.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.5					
Dominion	Dominion	Related	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.0					
		Unrelated	2,426.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	790.0	3,216.1					
Duke	DEOK	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
EKPC	EKPC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	1,766.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	907.0	2,673.0					
Exelon	AECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.5	14.5					
	BGE	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
	ComEd	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	1,303.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	610.0	1,913.5					
	DPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
	PECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
	Pepco	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0					
FirstEnergy	APS	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	590.2	0.0	0.0	16.3	210.0	816.5					
	ATSI	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	280.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	174.9	455.8					
	JCPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	90.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.0					
	Met-Ed	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	138.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7	142.6					
	PENELEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	743.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	743.2					
OVEC	OVEC	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
PPL	PPL	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	190.0	0.0	0.0	90.0	0.0	280.0					
PSEG	PSEG	Related	0.0	1.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	3.7					
		Unrelated	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.9	49.9					
Con Ed	RECO	Related	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
		Unrelated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
Total		Related	17.0	1.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	20.7					
		Unrelated	12,954.5	0.0	0.0	106.3	6,010.8	19,071.6					

Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP)³⁶

The PJM RTEP process is designed to identify needed transmission system additions and improvements to continue to provide reliable service throughout the RTO. The objective of the RTEP process is to provide PJM with an optimal set of solutions necessary to solve reliability issues, operational performance issues and transmission constraints.

The RTEP process initially considered only factors such as load growth and the generation interconnection requests in its development of the 15 year plan. Currently, the RTEP process includes a broader range of inputs including the effects of public policy, market efficiency, interregional coordination and the effects of aging infrastructure.

RTEP Process

The PJM RTEP process is a 24 month planning process that identifies reliability issues for the next 15 year period. This 24 month planning process includes a process to build power flow models that represent the expected future system topology, studies to identify issues, stakeholder input and PJM Board of Manager approvals. The 24 month planning process is made up of overlapping 18 month planning cycles to identify and develop shorter lead time transmission upgrades and one 24 month planning cycle to provide sufficient time for the identification and development of longer lead time transmission upgrades that may be required to satisfy planning criteria.

Market Efficiency Process

PJM's Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP) process includes a market efficiency analysis. The stated purpose of the market efficiency analysis is: to determine which reliability based enhancements have economic benefit if accelerated; to identify new transmission enhancements that result in economic benefits; and to identify economic benefits associated with modification to existing RTEP reliability based enhancements that when modified would relieve one or more economic constraints. PJM identifies the economic benefit of proposed transmission projects based on production cost

analyses.³⁷ PJM presents the RTEP market efficiency enhancements to the PJM Board, along with stakeholder input, for Board approval.

To be recommended to the PJM Board of Managers for approval, the relative benefits and costs of the economic based enhancement or expansion of the proposed project must reduce congestion on one or more constraints by at least one dollar, meet a benefit/cost ratio threshold of at least 1.25:1 and have an independent cost review, performed by PJM, if expected costs are over \$50 million. PJM provides the review of a project with a projected cost of over \$50 million using its own staff or outside consultants that are hired to assist in the review. PJM presents its findings to the TEAC where PJM's findings are reviewed by the stakeholders. While stakeholders can comment on the findings, PJM makes the final decision about what costs will be used for the purpose of calculating the Benefit/Cost ratio for the project. The benefit/cost ratio is the ratio of the present value of the total annual benefit for 15 years to the present value of the total annual cost for the first 15 years of the life of the enhancement or expansion.

The market efficiency process is comprised of a 12 month cycle and a 24 month cycle, both of which begin and end on the calendar year. The 12 month cycle is used for analysis of modifications and accelerations to approved RTEP projects only. The 24 month cycle is used for analysis of new economic transmission projects for years five through 15. This long-term proposal window takes place concurrently with the long-term proposal window for reliability projects.³⁶

PJM's first market efficiency analysis was performed in 2013, prior to Order 1000. The 2013 window was open from August 12, 2013, through September 26, 2013. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on 25 identified flowgates. PJM received 17 proposals from six entities. One project was approved by the PJM Board.

³⁶ The material in this section is based in part on the PJM Manual 14B: PJM Region Transmission Planning Process. See PJM. "PJM Manual 14B: PJM Region Transmission Planning Process." Rev. 48 (October 1, 2020).

³⁷ See PJM. "PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Plan: 2018," (February 28, 2019) ">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/media/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/weiga/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/weiga/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/weiga/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx?la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/weiga/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx.la=en>">https://www.pjm.com/-/weiga/library/reports-notices/2018-rtep-book-1.ashx.la=en>">https://w

³⁸ See PJM. "PJM Market Efficiency Modeling Practices," (February 2, 2017) .">http://www.pjm.com/-/media/planning/rtep-dev/market-efficiency/pjm-market-efficiency-modeling-practices.ashx?la=en>.

The first market efficiency cycle conducted under Order 1000 was performed during the 2014/2015 RTEP long term window. The 2014/2015 long term window was open from November 1, 2014, through February 28, 2015. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on 12 identified flowgates. PJM received 93 proposals from 19 entities. Thirteen projects were approved by the PJM Board.

The second market efficiency cycle was performed during the 2016/2017 RTEP long term window. The 2016/2017 long term window was open from November 1, 2016, through February 28, 2017. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on four identified flowgates. PJM received 96 proposals from 20 entities. Four projects were approved by the PJM Board.

PJM also held an addendum 2016/2017 long term window. This 2016/2017 1A long term window was open from September 14, 2017, through September 28, 2017. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on one identified flowgate. PJM received three proposals from two entities. One project was approved by the PJM Board.

The fourth market efficiency cycle was performed for the 2018/2019 RTEP long term window. The 2018/2019 long term window was open from November 2, 2018, through March 15, 2019. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on one internal and three interregional flowgates. PJM received 33 proposals from 10 entities. One project was approved by the PJM Board to address the historical congestion on the internal flowgate, and one project was approved by the PJM Board to address the historical congestion on one of the interregional flowgates.³⁹

The Benefit/Cost Evaluation

For an RTEP project to be recommended to the PJM Board of Managers for approval as a market efficiency project, the relative benefits and costs of the economic based enhancement or expansion must meet a benefit/cost ratio threshold of at least 1.25:1.

The total benefit of a project is calculated as the sum of the net present value of calculated energy market benefits and calculated reliability pricing model (RPM) benefits for a 15 year period, starting with the projected in service date of the project. PJM measures benefits as reductions in estimated load charges and production costs in the energy market and reductions in estimated load capacity payments and in system capacity costs in the capacity market, but does not weight increases and decreases in benefits equally. The method for calculating energy market benefits and reliability pricing model benefits depends on whether the project is regional or subregional. A regional project is any project rated at or above 230 kV. A subregional project is any project rated at less than 230 kv.

The energy market benefit analysis uses an energy market simulation tool that produces an hourly least-cost, security constrained market solution, including total operational costs, hourly LMPs, bus specific injections and bus specific withdrawals for each modeled year with and without the proposed RTEP project. Using the output from the model, PJM calculates changes in energy production costs and load energy payments.

The definition of the energy benefit analysis depends on whether the project is regional or subregional. For a regional project, the energy benefit for each modeled year is equal to 50 percent of the change in system wide total system energy production costs with and without the project plus 50 percent of the change in zonal load payments with and without the project, including only those zones where the project reduced the load payments. For subregional projects, the calculation of benefits for each modeled year ignores any impact on system wide energy production costs and is instead based only the change in zonal load energy payments with and without the project, but including only those zones where the project reduced the load energy payments.

In both the regional and subregional analysis, changes in zonal load energy payments are netted against changes in the estimated value of any Auction Revenue Rights (ARR) that sink in that zone for purposes of determining whether a zone benefits from a proposed RTEP project. Estimated ARR credits are calculated for each simulated year using the most recent planning year's

³⁹ No proposals effectively resolved the congestion on two of the three identified interregional market efficiency flowgates. One proposal received provisional approval by the PJM Board, pending approval by the MISO Board.

actual ARR MW combined with FTR prices assumed to be equal to the market simulation's CLMP differences between ARR source and sink points. The value of the ARR rights with and without the RTEP project is evaluated based on changes in modeled CLMPs on the latest allocation of ARR rights. ARR MW allocations are not adjusted to reflect any potential changes in ARR allocations which may be allowed by the RTEP upgrade and the value of the ARRs are assumed to match the forecasted CLMP differences on the ARR paths.

The Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) Benefit analysis is conducted using the RPM solution software, with and without the proposed RTEP project, using a set of estimated capacity offers.

The definition of the benefit in the RPM benefit analysis depends on whether the project is regional or subregional. For a regional project, the RPM benefit for each modeled year is equal to 50 percent of the change in system wide total system capacity payments with and without the project plus 50 percent of the change in zonal capacity payments with and without the project, including only those zones where the project reduced the capacity payments. For subregional projects, the reliability pricing model benefits for each modeled year ignores any impact on system wide total capacity payments and is equal to the change in zonal capacity payments with and without the project, including only those zones where the project reduced the capacity payments.

The difference in the benefits calculation used in the regional and subregional cost benefit threshold tests is related to how the direct costs of the transmission projects are allocated for approved regional and subregional projects. The costs of an approved regional project are allocated so that 50 percent of the total costs are allocated on a system wide load ratio share basis and the remaining 50 percent of the total costs are allocated to zones with projected energy market benefits and reliability pricing model benefits in proportion to those projected positive benefits. The costs of an approved subregional project are allocated so that the total costs of the project is allocated to zones with projected energy market benefits and reliability pricing model benefits in proportion to those projected positive benefits.

There are significant issues with PJM's benefit/cost analysis. The current rules governing benefit/cost analysis of competing transmission projects do not accurately measure the relative costs and benefits of transmission projects. The current rules do not account for the fact that the benefits of projects are uncertain and highly sensitive to the modeling assumptions used. The current rules explicitly ignore the increased zonal load costs that a project may create. The current rules do not account for the fact that the project costs are nonbinding estimates, are not subject to cost caps and may significantly exceed the estimated costs. These flaws have contributed to PJM approving market efficiency projects with forecasted benefits that do not exceed the forecasted costs.

The recent introduction of storage as transmission assets (SATA) raises a number of additional concerns about PJM's benefit/cost analysis. PJM's benefit/cost analysis uses a 15 year forecast for purposes of evaluating benefits and costs of traditional transmission assets with an expected useful life of 50 years or more. Using the same 15 year horizon does not make sense for SATA resources with an expected useful life of 10 years or less, depending on use. Using a 15 year benefit horizon will exaggerate the forecasted benefit stream relative to the stream of benefits that could be produced over the expected useful life relative to traditional transmission assets. Further, the rules for how to account for the actual, and forecasted, revenues and charges for operating the SATA to provide transmission load relief have not been established. Without clear rules on how to allocated operational revenues and costs it is impossible to develop forecasted benefits and/or costs of a SATA project.

The broader issue is that the market efficiency project approach explicitly allows transmission projects to compete against future generation projects, but without allowing the generation projects to compete. Projecting speculative transmission related benefits for 15 years based on the existing generation fleet and existing patterns of congestion eliminates the potential for new generation to respond to market signals. The market efficiency process allows assets built under the cost of service regulatory paradigm to displace generation assets built under the competitive market paradigm. The MMU recommends that the market efficiency process be eliminated.

The Transource Project

The Transource Project (Project 9A) is an example of a PJM approved market efficiency project that passed PJM's 1.25 benefit/cost threshold test despite having benefits, if accurately calculated, that were less than forecasted costs. This project also illustrates the risks of ignoring potential cost increases given that the costs included in the benefit/cost calculation are nonbinding estimates. The Transource Project was proposed in PJM's 2014/2015 RTEP long term window. PJM's 2014/2015 RTEP long term window was the first market efficiency cycle under Order 1000. The 2014/2015 long term window was open from November 1, 2014, through February 28, 2015. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on 12 identified flowgates. The AP South Interface was one of the 12 identified flow gates listed in the 2014/15 RTEP Long Term Proposal Window Problem Statement.

A total of 41 market efficiency projects were proposed to address congestion on the AP South Transmission Interface. Transource Energy LLC, together with Dominion High Voltage, submitted a proposal referenced by PJM as Project 9A (or IEC or the Transource project) to address AP South related congestion.

Project 9A was considered a subregional project based on its voltage level, meaning that changes in forecasted system costs were not considered for purposes of estimating the benefit/cost ratios. Instead, only reductions in zonal load costs were considered as a benefit of the project. Any increases in zonal load costs were ignored in the analysis.

The initial study had a benefit to cost ratio of 2.48, with a capital cost of \$340.6 million. The sum of the positive (energy cost reductions) effects was \$1,188.07 million. The sum of negative effects (energy cost increases) was \$851.67 million. The net actual benefit of the project in the study was therefore \$336.40 million, not the \$1,188.07 used in the study. Using the total benefits (positive and negative) to compare to the net present value of costs, the benefit to cost ratio was 0.70, not 2.48. The project should have been rejected on those grounds.

Subsequent studies of the 9A project have reduced its benefit/cost ratio as a result of increased costs, decreased congestion on the AP South Interface since 2014 and a reduction in peak load forecasts since 2015. The most recent study produced by PJM in 2019 using simulations for years 2017, 2021, 2024 and 2027 had a benefit cost ratio of 2.10 with a capital cost of \$383.63 million. The sum of the positive (energy cost reductions) effects was \$855.19 million, a reduction of \$322 million (28.0 percent) from the initial study. The sum of negative effects (energy cost increases) was \$827.34 million, a reduction of \$27.86 million (3.3 percent) from the results of the initial study. The net actual benefit of the project in the 2019 study was \$27.85 million, not the \$1,188.07 from the initial study. Using the total benefits (positive and negative) to compare to the net present value of costs in the 2019 analysis, the benefit to cost ratio was 0.07, not 2.10. The project should have been rejected on those grounds.

PJM MISO Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP)

PJM and MISO developed a process to facilitate the construction of interregional projects in response to the Commission's concerns about interregional coordination along the PJM-MISO seam. This process, called the Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP), operates on a two year study schedule and is designed to address forward looking congestion. To qualify as an IMEP project, the project must be evaluated in a joint study process, qualify as an economic transmission enhancement in both PJM and MISO transmission expansion models and meet specific IMEP cost benefit criteria.⁴⁰ The allocation of costs to each RTO for IMEPs will be in proportion to the benefits received.

While the IMEP process is a joint effort, PJM and MISO perform their own analysis of benefits to their own system and each uses a different modeling approach and a different metric for determining the benefits of a proposed project. PJM makes use of the benefit/cost analysis used for its own internal market efficiency projects which will, by definition, overstate project benefits

⁴⁰ See "Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, LL.C.," (December 11, 2008) http://www.pjm.com/directory/merged-tariffs/miso-joa.pdf>.

by ignoring areas where energy costs are increased. MISO, on the other hand, measures benefits as changes in projected system wide production cost caused by the project. The use of different approaches to measuring benefits is an issue when studying potential benefits of projects in a joint effort, and when using the defined benefits to allocate the costs of IMEP projects to each RTO. PJM's approach will overallocate the costs of IMEP projects to PJM members.

PJM and MISO conducted a two year interregional market efficiency project study in 2018/2019 and included the investigation of forward looking congestion on three market to market flowgates. Proposals were received during the 2018/2019 long term window, which was open from November 2, 2018, through March 15, 2019. PJM and MISO received 10 proposals from seven entities. As a result of this analysis, the RTOs recommended one IMEP project.⁴¹ The approved project has an in service cost of \$24.7 million and a PJM benefit/cost ratio of 2.63. The PJM board approved the recommended project in December 2019. The MISO board approved the recommended project in September 2020.

PJM and MISO are currently in the first year of the two year 2020/2021 IMEP cycle. The RTOs are currently coordinating the development of their regional models. Final constraint identification is currently targeted for the fourth quarter of 2020.

PJM MISO Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP)

PJM and MISO developed the Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP) to facilitate the resolution of historic congestion issues that could be addressed through small, quick implementation projects. The TMEP process operates on a 12 month study schedule. To qualify as a TMEP project, the project must have an estimated in service date by the third summer peak season from the year the project was approved, have an estimated cost of less than \$20 million and meet specific TMEP cost benefit criteria.⁴² The allocation of costs to each RTO for TMEPs will be in proportion to the benefits received.⁴³

On November 2, 2017, PJM submitted a compliance filing including additional revisions to the MISO-PJM JOA to include stakeholder feedback in the TMEP project selection process.⁴⁴

The first Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP) analysis occurred in 2017 and included the investigation of historical congestion on an initial set of 50 market to market flowgates. The causes of congestion on these flowgates were analyzed. If the historical congestion was a result of outages, or if the congestion was expected to be mitigated by planned upgrades already included in the PJM RTEP or MISO MTEP, then the flowgate was eliminated from consideration in the TMEP process. As a result of this analysis, potential short term upgrades were identified for 13 of the initial 50 flowgates. PJM and MISO conducted a market efficiency and power flow analysis to determine the potential to eliminate the identified congestion on the 13 flowgates. As a result of this analysis, the RTOs recommended five TMEP projects. The five projects address \$59.0 million in historical congestion, with a TMEP benefit of \$99.6 million. The projects have a total cost of \$20.0 million, with a 5.0 average benefit/cost ratio. PJM and MISO presented the five recommended projects to their boards in December 2017, and both boards approved all five projects.45

The second Targeted Market Efficiency Process analysis occurred in 2018 and included the investigation of historical congestion on an initial set of 61 market to market flowgates. The causes of congestion on these flowgates were analyzed. If the historical congestion was a result of outages, or if the congestion was expected to be mitigated by planned upgrades already included in the PJM RTEP or MISO MTEP, then the flowgate was eliminated from consideration in the TMEP process. As a result of this analysis, potential short term upgrades were identified for 20 of the initial 61 flowgates. PJM and MISO conducted a market efficiency and power flow analysis to determine the potential to eliminate the identified congestion on the 20 flowgates. As a result of this analysis, the RTOs recommended two TMEP projects. The two projects address \$25.0 million in historical congestion, with a TMEP benefit of

⁴¹ Analysis showed that no projects met the B/C criteria on two of the identified flowgates.

⁴² See "Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.," (December 11, 2008) http://www.pjm.com/directory/merged-tariffs/miso-joa.pdf.

⁴³ See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C, Docket No. ER17-729-000 (December 30, 2016).

⁴⁴ See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C, Docket No. ER17-718-000, et al. (November 2, 2017).

⁴⁵ See PJM. "MISO PJM IPSAC," (January 12, 2018) https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/stakeholder-meetings, ipsac/20180112/20180112-ipsac-presentation.ashx>.

\$31.9 million. The projects have a total cost of \$4.5 million, with a 7.1 average benefit/cost ratio. PJM and MISO presented the two recommended projects to their boards in December 2018, and both boards approved the projects.⁴⁶

With only one additional year of historical information, and the fact that many of the same constraints were evaluated in the 2018 TMEP process, PJM and MISO did not conduct a TMEP study in 2019.

As a result of decreases in M2M congestion and the addition of transmission upgrades already in process that affect the top congested historical M2M flowgates, PJM and MISO did not conduct a TMEP study in 2020.

Supplemental Transmission Projects

Supplemental projects are asserted to be "transmission expansions or enhancements that are not required for compliance with PJM criteria and are not state public policy projects according to the PJM Operating Agreement. These projects are used as inputs to RTEP models, but are not required for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance criteria, as determined by PJM."47 Attachment M-3 of the PJM OATT defines the process that Transmission Owners (TO) must follow in adding Supplemental Projects in their local plan. The M-3 Process requires proposed Supplemental Projects to be presented in a manner that is transparent and allows the opportunity for PJM Stakeholders to provide input and comments.

The M-3 Process requires TOs to present the criteria, assumptions and models that they will use to plan and identify Supplemental Projects on a yearly basis. These planning assumptions, while presented by each TO individually, generally identify the same criteria for Supplemental Projects. Specifically the criteria identified for Supplemental Projects are very broad and include: equipment material condition, performance and risk, operational flexibility and efficiency, infrastructure resilience, customer service or other, as well as asset management.

While the identification of the criteria violations and solutions are reviewed, and stakeholders have the opportunity to comment, the solution that is submitted in the Local Plan is the Transmission Owner's decision. PJM conducts a do no harm analysis to ensure the Supplemental Projects do not negatively affect the reliability of the system. Supplemental Projects are ultimately included in PJM's Regional Transmission Expansion Plan and are allocated 100 percent to the zone in which the transmission facilities are located. Supplemental Projects may displace projects that would have otherwise been implemented through the RTEP process.

Supplemental projects are currently exempt from the Order No. 1000 competitive process. Transmission owners have a clear incentive to increase investments in rate base given that transmission owners are paid for these projects on a cost of service basis.

Figure 12-3 shows the latest cost estimate of all baseline and supplemental projects by expected in service year. FERC Order No. 890 was issued on February 16, 2007, and implemented in PJM starting in 2008. Order No. 890 required Transmission Providers to participate in a coordinated, open and transparent planning process. Prior to the implementation of Order No. 890, there were transmission projects planned by transmission owners and included in the PJM planning models, that were not included in the totals shown in Figure 12-3, Table 12-45 and Table 12-46 because PJM did not track or report such projects. There has been a significant increase in supplemental projects coincident with the implementation of Order No. 890 starting in 2008 and the competitive planning process introduced by FERC Order No. 1000 starting in 2011.

⁴⁶ See PJM. "MISO PJM IPSAC," (January 18, 2019) https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/stakeholder-meetings/ ipsac/20190118/20190118-ipsac-presentation.ashx>.

⁴⁷ See PJM. Planning, "Transmission Construction Status," (Accessed on September 30, 2020) http://www.pjm.com/planning/rtep- upgrades-status/construct-status.aspx>.

Figure 12-3 Cost estimate of baseline and supplemental projects by expected in service year: 1998 through 2020

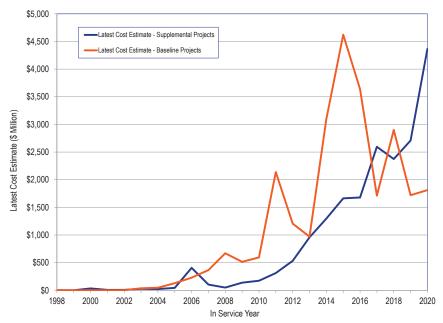


Table 12-45 shows the number of supplemental projects by expected in service year for each transmission zone. The average number of supplemental projects in each expected in service year increased by 735.0 percent, from 20 for years 1998 through 2007 (pre Order 890) to 167 for years 2008 through 2020 (post Order 890).

Table 12-45 Number of supplemental projects by expected in service year and zone: 1998 through 2040

Year	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
1998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
2001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
2002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
2003	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
2004	5	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41
2005	4	2	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	39
2006	4	2	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	31
2007	2	1	5	0	4	5	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	0	37
2008	4	0	15	0	1	6	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	43
2009	3	1	6	0	1	8	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	0	39
2010	0	6	7	0	3	4	0	0	6	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	3	5	0	42
2011	0	8	8	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	6	4	0	40
2012	0	5	6	4	1	2	0	7	3	16	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	11	0	64
2013	5	21	4	5	0	11	0	6	4	13	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	14	19	0	107
2014	3	32	2	8	2	14	0	5	6	18	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	9	18	0	127
2015	4	16	2	9	1	37	0	8	4	17	5	4	2	0	0	1	0	4	7	24	0	145
2016	6	17	4	17	0	26	0	6	2	13	4	2	0	1	0	3	2	3	12	30	0	148
2017	8	107	3	26	1	23	0	3	8	31	11	5	0	3	0	0	3	1	23	44	0	300
2018	10	143	3	13	1	20	0	14	3	22	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	20	26	0	288
2019	3	160	4	30	7	14	3	16	1	32	8	5	7	22	0	1	15	1	13	26	0	368
2020	5	156	7	55	8	12	7	17	2	23	3	5	21	30	0	0	69	0	16	26	0	462
2021	2	222	1	36	2	4	4	13	0	23	3	6	9	72	5	5	61	0	34	23	0	525
2022	5	189	3	16	2	4	2	2	1	12	7	0	0	17	0	4	27	3	25	22	0	341
2023	6	91	0	11	2	1	14	9	0	6	1	2	0	21	0	3	14	0	18	24	0	223
2024	4	52	0	4	2	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	7	2	0	85
2025	3	37	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	60
2026	4	19	0	1	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	51
2027	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	25
2028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	94	1,296	103	238	49	217	30	108	56	244	158	36	52	174	5	34	208	15	253	318	0	3,688

Table 12-46 shows the latest cost estimate of supplemental projects by expected in service year for each transmission zone. The average cost of supplemental projects in each expected in service year increased by 2,129.4 percent, from \$65.0 million for years 1998 through 2007 (pre Order No. 890) to \$1,449.1 million for years 2008 through 2020 (post Order No. 890).

Table 12-46 Latest cost estimate by expected in service year and zone (\$ millions): 1998 through 2040

Year	AECO	AEP	APS	ATSI	BGE	ComEd	DAY	DEOK	DLCO	Dominion	DPL	EKPC	JCPL	Met-Ed	OVEC	PECO	PENELEC	Pepco	PPL	PSEG	RECO	Total
1998	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.67
1999	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.77	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.77
2000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32.94	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32.94
2001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.79	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.79
2002	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7.00
2003	\$8.32	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.77	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26.69
2004	\$4.45	\$0.00	\$9.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.82	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7.32	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22.58
2005	\$4.06	\$14.66	\$10.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2.57	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.02	\$10.98	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$42.90
2006	\$4.03	\$309.70	\$0.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$48.92	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11.62	\$0.00	\$6.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.50	\$0.00	\$4.63	\$18.80	\$0.00	\$406.13
2007	\$1.12	\$2.06	\$9.85	\$0.00	\$37.61	\$4.65	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$31.75	\$0.00	\$12.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.34	\$2.28	\$0.00	\$102.59
2008	\$2.84	\$0.00	\$12.03	\$0.00	\$0.45	\$7.61	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$14.01	\$2.77	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$48.30
2009	\$0.77	\$0.90	\$12.22	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$21.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.60	\$2.12	\$7.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$48.10	\$2.73	\$0.00	\$0.16	\$17.60	\$0.00	\$137.66
2010	\$0.00	\$34.36	\$12.13	\$0.00	\$18.90	\$1.38	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$34.45	\$14.98	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.03	\$4.58	\$0.00	\$31.80	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.86	\$17.72	\$0.00	\$172.19
2011	\$0.00	\$37.60	\$9.30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.72	\$85.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$113.30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11.87	\$34.60	\$0.00	\$311.22
2012	\$0.00	\$46.00	\$5.12	\$0.35	\$2.20	\$12.60	\$0.00	\$26.06	\$11.60	\$165.74	\$0.99	\$0.00	\$6.61	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.66	\$223.01	\$0.00	\$532.54
2013	\$3.15	\$134.93	\$1.10	\$33.68	\$0.00	\$59.25	\$0.00	\$9.93	\$79.10	\$25.03	\$0.99	\$0.00	\$0.05	\$4.10	\$0.00	\$22.50	\$0.00	\$2.40	\$76.70	\$503.72	\$0.00	\$956.63
2014	\$15.53	\$568.00	\$5.97	\$58.70	\$21.20	\$60.37	\$0.00	\$2.43	\$14.90	\$88.61	\$5.95	\$0.38	\$5.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13.30	\$1.30	\$0.00	\$33.47	\$401.11	\$0.00	\$1,296.82
2015	\$3.73	\$237.67	\$3.80	\$21.90	\$2.00	\$376.00	\$0.00	\$14.12	\$4.53	\$113.53	\$13.06	\$1.56	\$0.30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$33.80	\$0.00	\$42.50	\$50.17	\$743.91	\$0.00	\$1,662.58
2016	\$74.54	\$84.13	\$18.40	\$182.70	\$0.00	\$308.15	\$0.00	\$15.13	\$26.95	\$40.68	\$26.60	\$0.25	\$0.00	\$2.37	\$0.00	\$86.40	\$0.40	\$7.80	\$59.20	\$744.18	\$0.00	\$1,677.88
2017	\$66.28	\$648.74	\$8.60	\$164.45	\$0.09	\$145.97	\$0.00	\$64.31	\$3.62	\$104.25	\$92.29	\$2.21	\$0.00	\$14.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.30	\$12.00	\$264.88	\$994.43	\$0.00	\$2,595.12
2018	\$66.55	\$817.94	\$14.60	\$42.12	\$4.08	\$80.94	\$0.00	\$69.80	\$3.13	\$162.94	\$68.94	\$10.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$47.60	\$0.00	\$156.00	\$197.34	\$631.25	\$0.00	\$2,374.10
2019	\$64.30	\$1,115.55	\$11.97	\$186.20	\$149.36	\$90.19	\$0.68	\$97.60	\$0.30	\$76.04	\$33.55	\$23.67	\$2.30	\$80.18	\$0.00	\$2.00	\$75.80	\$70.00	\$272.50	\$356.41	\$0.00	\$2,708.60
2020	\$59.58	\$1,090.63	\$1.48	\$246.41	\$64.86	\$78.09	\$20.28	\$153.76	\$24.50	\$74.70	\$46.00	\$23.72	\$65.80	\$57.90	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$209.06	\$0.00		\$1,926.08	\$0.00	\$4,364.70
2021	\$28.00	\$1,814.59	\$0.50	\$356.25	\$23.34	\$73.50	\$24.40	\$100.43	\$0.00	\$107.96	\$18.61	\$29.70	\$41.00	\$257.10	\$4.40	\$35.30	\$86.80	\$0.00	\$335.65	\$585.42	\$0.00	\$3,922.95
2022	\$180.56	\$1,614.11	\$5.50	\$147.80	\$249.30	\$32.80	\$10.00	\$7.15	\$45.00	\$373.90	\$107.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40.16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35.60	\$527.50		\$1,342.87	\$0.00	\$5,059.85
2023	\$80.60	\$928.20	\$0.00	\$214.16	\$82.60	\$1.00	\$54.15	\$70.01	\$0.00	\$21.05	\$6.10	\$20.40	\$0.00	\$184.00	\$0.00	\$160.00	\$156.60	\$0.00	\$297.81	\$491.60	\$0.00	\$2,768.28
2024	\$38.74	\$668.81	\$0.00	\$41.30	\$0.00	\$184.00	\$0.00	\$15.38	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29.72	\$15.20	\$30.50	\$6.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12.80	\$0.50	\$132.50	\$78.00	\$0.00	\$1,253.45
2025	\$30.39	\$373.30	\$0.00	\$200.10	\$148.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$36.40	\$11.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29.30	\$0.00	\$136.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$981.91
2026	\$64.00	\$201.10	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$339.11	\$67.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$398.58	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,180.19
2027	\$0.00	\$134.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$23.97	\$105.00	\$0.00	\$4.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$247.28	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$514.95
2028	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2029	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2030	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2031	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2032	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00
2033	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
2034	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200.00
2035	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2036	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00
2037	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	<u> </u>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00
2038	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	<u> </u>	\$0.00		\$0.00
2039	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
2040 Total	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$4.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total	\$8U1.54	\$10,876.98	\$153.bU	\$1,976.12	⊅1,148.32	⇒1,657.92	\$109.51	\$670.08	ֆ458.55	\$1,507.63	\$577.21	\$127.96	\$159.35	\$667.39	\$4.40	\$607.20	\$829.79	\$818.70	p3,1U4./4	\$9,112.99	\$0.00	\$35,369.98

The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of supplemental from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated.

End of Life Transmission Projects

An end of life transmission project is a project submitted for the purpose of replacing existing infrastructure that has, or is approaching, the end of its useful life.48 Some Transmission Owners include end of life transmission projects in their Transmission Owner Form 715 Planning Criteria. Form 715 is the annual transmission planning and evaluation report that all utilities that operate a transmission facility rated at or above 100 kV are required to file with the Commission. The purpose of Form 715 is "to provide information adequate to inform potential transmission customers, State regulatory authorities and the public of potential transmission capacity and known constraints, to support the Commission's expanded responsibilities under §§ 211, 212 and 213(a) of the Federal Power Act (as amended by the Energy Policy Act), and to assist in rate or other regulatory proceedings."49 Form 715 requires utilities to "provide a narrative evaluation or assessment of the performance of its transmission system in future time periods based on the application of its reliability criteria. It must provide a clear understanding of existing and likely future transmission constraints, their sources, how it identified these constraints, and a description of any plans to mitigate the constraints."50

Projects submitted through the Form 715 planning criteria were exempt from the competitive planning process.⁵¹ On August 30, 2019, the Commission issued an Order on Remand, which rejected the 2015 PJM Transmission Owner Tariff Revisions that "allocate 100 percent of costs for projects that are included in the PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP) solely to address individual transmission owner Form No. 715 local planning criteria to the transmission zone of the transmission owner whose Form No. 715 local planning criteria underlie each project."52 The Order directed PJM to regionally allocate cost responsibility to Transmission Owner Form 715 Planning Criteria projects.⁵³ Additionally, On August 30, 2019, the Commission issued an

Order Instituting Section 206 Proceeding that removed the proposal window exemption for Form No. 715 Planning Criteria.54

Not all end of life transmission projects are included in Form No. 715 filings. There is currently an issue about whether end of life transmission projects are subject to the PJM RTEP open window process.⁵⁵ If end of life transmission projects are not subject to the RTEP open window process, end of life transmission projects would be a form of supplemental project and exempt from competition under the existing rules.

The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of end of life projects from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated and that end of life transmission projects should be included in the RTEP process and should be subject to a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to permit competition to build such projects.

Competitive Planning Process Exclusions

There are several project types that are currently exempt from the competitive planning process. These project types include:

- Immediate Need Exclusion. Due to the immediate need of the violation (3 years or less), the timing required for an RTEP proposal window is defined to be infeasible and such projects are excluded from competition. As a result, the local Transmission Owner is the Designated Entity.⁵⁶ On October 17, 2019, the Commission issued an Order Instituting Section 206 Proceedings to determine if RTOs have implemented the exemption in a manner consistent with the Commission's directives under Order 1000.⁵⁷ Some supplemental projects are in this category.
- Below 200kV. Due to the lower voltage level of the identified violation(s), the driver(s) for this project are excluded from competition. As a result, the local Transmission Owner is the Designated Entity.⁵⁸ Some supplemental projects are in this category.

⁴⁸ The useful life of a transmission investment typically exceeds its depreciable life.

⁴⁹ See FERC. "Form No. 715 - Annual Transmission Planning and Evaluation Report," at https://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-715/ instructions.asp#general_information>.

⁵⁰ See FERC. "Form No. 715 - Annual Transmission Planning and Evaluation Report," at https://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-715/ instructions.asp#general information>.

⁵¹ See PJM. Operating Agreement Schedule 6 § 1.5.8(o).

^{52 168} FERC ¶ 61,133 at P 1 (2019).

⁵³ Id. at PP 29-31.

^{54 168} FERC ¶ 61,132 at P 13 (2019)

^{55 164} FERC ¶ 61.160 at P 31 (2018), Id. at P 33. See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (October 7, 2019) (Docket Nos. EL19-61 and ER20-45)

⁵⁶ See OA Schedule 6 § 1.5.8(m).

^{57 169} FERC ¶ 61,054 (2019).

⁵⁸ See OA Schedule 6 § 1.5.8(n)

• Substation Equipment. Due to identification of the limiting element(s) as substation equipment, such projects are excluded from competition. As a result, the local Transmission Owner is the Designated Entity.⁵⁹ Some supplemental projects are in this category.

While the PJM Operating Agreement defines who will be the Designated Entity for projects that are excluded from the competitive planning process, neither the PJM Operating Agreement nor the various commission orders on transmission competition prohibit PJM from permitting competition to provide financing for such projects. The MMU recommends that rules be implemented to permit competition to provide financing for transmission projects. This competition could reduce the cost of capital for transmission projects and significantly reduce total costs to customers. In addition, the criteria for and need for all exclusions from the competitive process should be reviewed. There does not appear to be any market reason to exclude transmission projects from competition for any of these exclusion categories.

Cost Capping

The MMU recommended that rules be implemented to require that project cost caps on new transmission projects be part of the evaluation of competing projects. On May 24, 2018, the PJM Markets and Reliability Committee (MRC) approved a motion that required PJM, with input from the MMU, to develop a comparative framework to evaluate the quality and effectiveness of binding cost containment proposals versus proposals without cost containment provisions. On March 20, 2020, the Commission approved PJM's filing to amend the PJM Operating Agreement to incorporate this requirement.⁶⁰

Storage As A Transmission Asset (SATA)

The PJM Planning Committee is currently considering whether storage devices should be included in the RTEP process as transmission assets.⁶¹

Transmission and generation have, and have always had, a symbiotic relationship in the provision of wholesale power. Transmission needs generation to function and generation needs transmission to function. Transmission can substitute for generation at the margin and generation can substitute for transmission at the margin. This relationship has always been a relatively unexamined area in the design of competitive wholesale power markets. For example, there is little if any explicit consideration of the impact of transmission planning on competitive generation investment in RTO/ISO market rules. Improvement is needed in these areas. Introducing confusion about what assets are classified as generation and what assets are classified as transmission frustrates potential reform and undermines the competitive markets.

Storage devices like batteries that are defined to be part of PJM markets should not be treated as transmission assets. The MMU recommends that storage resources not be includable as transmission assets for any reason.

Board Authorized Transmission Upgrades

The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee (TEAC) regularly reviews internal and external proposals to improve transmission reliability throughout PJM. These proposals, which include reliability baseline, network, market efficiency and targeted market efficiency projects, as well as scope changes and project cancellations, but exclude supplemental and end of life projects, are periodically presented to the PJM Board of Managers for authorization.⁶²

An RTEP project can be approved by the PJM Board if the project ensures compliance with NERC, regional and local transmission owner planning criteria or to address market efficiency congestion relief. These projects are considered Baseline Projects. PJM Board approved RTEP projects that are necessary to allow new generation to interconnect reliably are considered Network Projects.

In the first nine months of 2020, the PJM Board approved a net change of \$770.4 million in transmission upgrades. As of September 30, 2020, the PJM

⁵⁹ See OA Schedule 6 § 1.5.8(p).

^{60 170} FERC ¶ 61,243 (2020).

⁶¹ See PJM. "Storage As A Transmission Asset: Problem / Opportunity Statement".

⁶² Supplemental Projects, including the end of life subset of supplemental projects, do not require PJM Board of Managers authorization.

Board had approved \$38.3 billion in transmission system enhancements since 1999. On February 10, 2020, the PJM Board of Managers authorized an additional \$233.9 million in transmission upgrades and additions. On April 20, 2020, the PJM Board of Managers authorized an additional \$417.6 million in transmission upgrades and additions. On July 28, 2020, the PJM Board of Managers authorized an additional \$113.1 million in transmission upgrades and additions. On September 23, 2020, the PJM Board of Managers authorized an additional \$5.8 million in transmission upgrades and additions.

Qualifying Transmission Upgrades (QTU)

A Qualifying Transmission Upgrade (QTU) is an upgrade to the transmission system that increases the Capacity Emergency Transfer Limit (CETL) into an LDA and can be offered into capacity auctions as capacity. Once a QTU is in service, the upgrade is eligible to continue to offer the approved incremental import capability into future RPM Auctions.

If a QTU that was cleared in a BRA is not completed by the start of the delivery year, the submitting party is required to provide replacement capacity. Once a QTU is in service, the upgrade is eligible to continue to offer the approved incremental import capability into future RPM Auctions. As of September 30, 2020, no QTUs have cleared a BRA.

Cost Allocation

In response to complaints against PJM RTEP Baseline Upgrade Filings in 2014 that included cost allocations for \$1.5 billion in baseline transmission enhancements and expansions, on November 24, 2015, FERC issued an order directing investigation of "whether there is a definable category of reliability projects within PJM for which the solution-based DFAX cost allocation method may not be just and reasonable, such as projects addressing reliability violations that are not related to flow on the planned transmission facility, and whether an alternative just and reasonable *ex ante* cost allocation method could be established for any such category of projects." FERC convened

a technical conference on January 12, 2016, to address the complaints in multiple proceedings and to address these two core issues.⁶⁴

The issues identified in the complaints and at the technical conference included: whether the solutions based allocation method is appropriate for upgrades not related to transmission overload issues; whether the solutions based allocation method correctly identifies all the beneficiaries of the upgrades; whether it is reasonable to allocate a level of costs to a merchant transmission project that could force bankruptcy; and whether the significant shifts in allocation that result from use of the 0.01 distribution factor cutoff are appropriate.

On February 20, 2020, the Commission issued an Order denying rehearing requests.⁶⁵ The Commission found that PJM's solution-based dfax method for regional cost allocation, including the 0.01 distribution cutoff factor, is just and reasonable.

It is clear that the allocation issues are difficult. Nonetheless, the allocation methods affect the efficiency of the markets and the incentives for merchant transmission owners to compete to build new transmission. The use of the arbitrary 0.01 distribution factor cutoff can result in large and inappropriate shifts in cost allocation. If the intent of the use of the 0.01 cutoff is to help eliminate small, arbitrary cost allocations to geographically distant areas, this could be achieved by adding a threshold for a minimum usage impact on the line. The MMU recommends consideration of changing the minimum distribution factor in the allocation from 0.01 to 0.00 and adding a threshold minimum impact on the load on the line based on a complete analysis of the intent of the allocation and the impacts of the allocation.

Transmission Line Ratings

Transmission line ratings, and more broadly transmission facility ratings, are the metric for the ability of transmission lines to transmit power from one point to another. Transmission line ratings have significant and frequently underappreciated impacts on competitive wholesale power markets like PJM.

^{63 153} FERC ¶ 61,245 at P 35 (2015).

⁶⁴ See Docket Nos. EL15-18-000 (ConEd), EL15-67-000 (Linden), and EL15-95-000 (Artificial Island) 65 170 FERC ¶ 61,122 (2020).

These include direct impacts on energy and capacity prices, the frequency and level of congestion in the day-ahead and real-time energy market, day-ahead nodal price differences and the associated value of FTRs, locational price differences in the capacity market, the need to invest in additional transmission capacity, the need to invest in additional generation capacity, the location of new power plants, and the interconnection costs for new power plants. The impact of transmission facility ratings on markets is a function both of the line ratings directly and the use of those ratings by the RTO/ISO.

Congestion payments by load result when lower cost generation is not available to meet all the load in an area as a result of limits on the transmission system. When higher cost local generation is needed to meet part of the local load because of transmission limits, 100 percent of the local load pays the higher price while only the local generation receives the higher price. The difference between what the load pays and generators receive is congestion. Since 2008, congestion costs in PJM have ranged from \$0.5 billion to \$2.05 billion per year. Congestion costs were significantly higher during extreme winter weather conditions such as January 2014, when the congestion costs in PJM were \$825.1 million for one month.⁶⁶

LMP may, at times, be set by transmission penalty factors. When a transmission constraint is binding and there are no generation alternatives to resolve the constraint, system operators may allow the transmission limit to be violated. When this occurs, the shadow price of the constraint is set by transmission penalty factors. The shadow price directly affects the LMP. Transmission penalty factors are administratively determined and can be thought of as a form of locational scarcity pricing. Transmission penalty factors were fully implemented in PJM pricing effective February 1, 2019.

Transmission line ratings can result in short term, significant increases in prices as a result of the application of transmission penalty factors. For example, violation of a transmission constraint, meaning that the flow exceeds the line limit, could result in a \$2,000 per MWh price. As the power flows

approach their rated limits, PJM dispatchers may reduce the limits.⁶⁷ Violation of these reduced line ratings results in penalty factors setting prices. In 2019, there were 152,675 transmission constraint intervals in the real-time market with a non-zero shadow price. For nearly five percent of these transmission constraints, the line limit was violated, meaning the flow exceeded the facility limit and prices were set by transmission penalty factors. In 2019, the average shadow price of transmission constraints when the line limit was violated was nearly 15 times higher than when transmission constraint was binding at its limit.⁶⁸

Capacity market prices separate locally when transmission capability into Locational Deliverable Areas (LDA) is not adequate to meet the LDA capacity requirement with the lowest cost capacity. The available transmission capability into LDAs is defined as the Capacity Emergency Transfer Limit (CETL). Higher cost LDAs are the equivalent in the capacity market of congestion in the energy market. Load in the higher cost LDAs pay more for capacity than those in lower cost LDAs. For example, the clearing price for the BGE LDA in the 2021/2022 Base Residual Auction was \$200.30 per MW-day. The clearing price for the EMAAC LDA was \$165.73 per MW-day.

Transmission line ratings for a given transmission facility vary by the duration of the power flow, by ambient temperatures, by wind speed and by other conditions. Transmission lines can operate with higher loads for shorter periods of time. This is significant when a contingency is expected to last for only a short period. The transmission line rating can mean the difference between substantial congestion costs and no congestion costs. The transmission line rating can mean the difference between a transmission penalty factor and no penalty factor.

In PJM, transmission owners use a range of ratings by duration.⁷⁰ PJM requires transmission owners to provide thermal ratings under normal

⁶⁶ See the 2018 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume 2, Section 11: Congestion and Marginal Losses.

⁶⁷ See "Transmission Constraint Control Logic and Penalty Factors," presented at May 10, 2018 meeting of the Markets Implementation Committee Special Session Transmission Constraint Penalty Factors at p14. https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/mic/20180510-special/20180510-item-03-transmission-constraint-penalty-factor-education.ashx>.

⁶⁸ See the 2019 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume 2, Section 3: Energy Market.

⁶⁹ See the "Analysis of the 2021/2022 RPM Base Residual Auction," https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2018/IMM_Analysis of the 20212022 RPM BRA Revised 20180824.pdf> (August 24 2018).

⁷⁰ See "PJM Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020) § 2.1.1, at p 28.

operating conditions, long term emergency operating conditions, short term emergency operating conditions and the extreme load dump conditions. But there is no requirement that the ratings differ for these operating conditions. PJM typically uses normal line ratings for precontingency (base case) constraints and long term emergency line ratings (four hours) for contingency constraints. PJM requires transmission owners to provide temperature based line ratings separately for night and day times. The temperature ranges from 32 degree Fahrenheit or below to 95 degree Fahrenheit or above in nine degree increments. But there is no requirement that the ratings differ for these operating condition temperatures. In PJM, transmission owners are responsible for developing their own methods to compute line ratings subject to a range of NERC guidelines and requirements. PJM does not review or verify the accuracy of transmission owners' methods to compute line ratings. In PJM, transmission owners have substantial discretion in the approach to line ratings.71

Given the significant impact of transmission line ratings on all aspects of wholesale power markets, ensuring and improving the accuracy and transparency of line ratings is essential. Line ratings should incorporate ambient temperature conditions, wind speed and other relevant operating conditions. PJM real-time prices are calculated every five minutes for thousands of nodes. PJM prices are extremely sensitive to transmission line ratings. For consistency with the dynamic nature of wholesale power markets, line ratings should be updated in real time to reflect real time conditions and to help ensure that real-time prices are based on actual current line ratings. The ongoing analysis of dynamic line ratings is a promising area that should be pursued.

The MMU recommends that all PJM transmission owners use the same methods to define line ratings, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC and approval by FERC. The same facilities should have the same basic ratings under the same operating conditions regardless of the transmission owner. Transmission owner discretion should be minimized or eliminated. The line rating methods should be based on the

basic engineering facts of the transmission system components and reflect the impact of actual operating conditions on the ratings of transmission facilities, including ambient temperatures and wind speed when relevant.72 The line rating methods should be public and fully transparent.

The MMU recommends that PJM routinely review all transmission facility ratings and any changes to those ratings to ensure that the normal, emergency and load dump ratings used in modeling the transmission system are accurate and reflect standard ratings practice.73 All line rating changes and the detailed reasons for those changes should be public and fully transparent.

Transmission Facility Outages

Scheduling Transmission Facility Outage Requests

A transmission facility is designated as reportable by PJM if a change in its status can affect a transmission constraint on any Monitored Transmission Facility or could impede free flowing ties within the PJM RTO and/or adjacent areas.⁷⁴ When a reportable transmission facility needs to be taken out of service, the transmission owner is required to submit an outage request as early as possible.⁷⁵ The specific timeline is shown in Table 12-48.⁷⁶

Transmission outages have significant impacts on PJM markets, including impacts on FTR auctions, on congestion, and on expected market outcomes in the day-ahead and real-time markets. The efficient functioning of the markets depends on clear, enforceable rules governing transmission outages.

The outage data for the FTR market are for outages scheduled to occur in the 2019/2020 planning period and the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, regardless of when they were initially submitted.⁷⁷ The

⁷¹ PJM presentation to the Planning Committee (PC) (May 3, 2018) "Transmission Owner Ratings Development and Reporting in PJM" ("There are no requirements for PJM to approve or verify a TO's ratings or do any kind of consistency check.") at 24.

⁷² See "Transmission Owner Ratings Development and Reporting in PJM," presented at May 3, 2018 meeting of the Planning Committee. .

⁷³ See the 2018 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume 2, Section 2: Recommendations.

⁷⁴ If a transmission facility is not modeled in the PJM EMS or the facility is not expected to significantly impact PJM system security or congestion management, it is not reportable. See PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

⁷⁵ See PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

⁷⁶ See PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020)

⁷⁷ The hotline tickets, EMS tripping tickets or test outage tickets were excluded. The analysis includes only the transmission outage tickets submitted by PJM companies which are currently active.

outage data for the day-ahead market are for outages scheduled to occur from January 2015 through September 2020.

Transmission outages are categorized by duration: greater than 30 calendar days; less than or equal to 30 calendar days; greater than five calendar days; less than or equal to five calendar days. Table 12-47 shows that 75.2 percent of requested outages were planned for less than or equal to five days and 11.4 percent of requested outages were planned for greater than 30 days in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period. Table 12-47 also shows that 77.8 percent of the requested outages were planned for less than or equal to five days and 7.8 percent of requested outages were planned for greater than 30 days in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-47 Transmission facility outage request summary by planned duration: June 2019 through September 2020

	2019/2020 (1	2 months)	2020/2021 (4 months)
Planned Duration (Days)	Outage Requests	Percent of Total	Outage Requests	Percent of Total
<=5	16,809	77.8%	5,159	75.2%
>5 &t <=30	3,116	14.4%	913	13.3%
>30	1,691	7.8%	784	11.4%
Total	21,616	100.0%	6,856	100.0%

After receiving a transmission facility outage request from a TO, PJM assigns a received status to the request based on its submission date and outage planned duration. The received status can be On Time or Late, as defined in Table 12-48.⁷⁹

The purpose of the rules defined in Table 12-48 is to require the TOs to submit transmission facility outages prior to the Financial Transmission Right (FTR) auctions so that market participants have complete information about market conditions on which to base their FTR bids and PJM can accurately model market conditions.³⁰

Table 12-48 PJM transmission facility outage request received status definition

Planned Duration		Received
(Calendar Days)	Request Submitted	Status
	Before the first of the month one month prior to the starting month of the	
<=5	outage	On Time
	After or on the first of the month one month prior to the starting month of the	
	outage	Late
	Before the first of the month six months prior to the starting month of the	
> 5 &t <=30	outage	On Time
	After or on the first of the month six months prior to the starting month of the	
	outage	Late
•	The earlier of 1) February 1, 2) the first of the month six months prior to the	
>30	starting month of the outage	On Time
	After or on the earlier of 1) February 1, 2) the first of the month six months	
	prior to the starting month of the outage	Late

Table 12-49 shows a summary of requests by received status. In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 46.8 percent of outage requests received were late. In the 2019/2020 planning period, 44.6 percent of outage requests received were late.

Table 12-49 Transmission facility outage request summary by received status: June 2019 through September 2020

	20	19/2020 (*	12 months)	2020/2021 (4 months)					
				Percent				Percent		
Planned Duration (Days)	On Time	Late	Total	Late	On Time	Late	Total	Late		
<=5	9,660	7,149	16,809	42.5%	2,848	2,311	5,159	44.8%		
>5 &t <=30	1,648	1,468	3,116	47.1%	457	456	913	49.9%		
>30	664	1,027	1,691	60.7%	341	443	784	56.5%		
Total	11,972	9,644	21,616	44.6%	3,646	3,210	6,856	46.8%		

Once received, PJM processes outage requests in priority order: emergency transmission outage request; transmission outage request submitted on time; and transmission outage request submitted late. Transmission outage requests that are submitted late may be approved if the outage does not affect the reliability of PJM or cause congestion in the system.⁸¹

⁷⁸ Id. at 70.

⁷⁹ See PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

⁸⁰ See "Report of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. on Transmission Oversight Procedures," Docket No. EL01-122-000 (November 2, 2001).

⁸¹ See PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020). The following language was removed from Manual 3 Rev. 50: PJM retains the right to deny all jobs submitted after 8 a.m. three days prior to the requested start date unless the request is an emergency job or an exception request (i.e. a generator tripped and the Transmission Owner is taking advantage of a situation that was not available before the unit trip).

Outages with emergency status will be approved even if submitted late after PJM determines that the outage does not result in Emergency Procedures. PJM cancels or withholds approval of any outage that results in Emergency Procedures.⁸² Table 12-50 is a summary of outage requests by emergency status. Of all outage requests scheduled to occur in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 15.2 percent were for emergency outages. Of all outage requests scheduled to occur in the 2019/2020 planning period, 12.5 percent were for emergency outages.

Table 12-50 Transmission facility outage request summary by emergency: June 2019 through September 2020

	2	019/2020 (1	2 months	:	2020/2021 (4 months)					
Planned Duration		Non		Percent		Non		Percent		
(Days)	Emergency	Emergency	Total	Emergency	Emergency	Emergency	Total	Emergency		
<=5	2,011	14,798	16,809	12.0%	733	4,426	5,159	14.2%		
>5 &t <=30	421	2,695	3,116	13.5%	183	730	913	20.0%		
>30	269	1,422	1,691	15.9%	123	661	784	15.7%		
Total	2,701	18,915	21,616	12.5%	1,039	5,817	6,856	15.2%		

PJM will approve all transmission outage requests that are submitted on time and do not jeopardize the reliability of the PJM system. PJM will approve all transmission outage requests that are submitted late and are not expected to cause congestion on the PJM system and do not jeopardize the reliability of the PJM system. Each outage is studied and if it is expected to cause a constraint to exceed a limit, PJM will flag the outage ticket as "congestion expected."83

After PJM determines that a late request may cause congestion, PJM informs the transmission owner of solutions available to eliminate the congestion. For example, if a generator planned or maintenance outage request is contributing to the congestion, PJM can request that the generation owner defer the outage. If no solutions are available, PJM may require the transmission owner to reschedule or cancel the outage.

Table 12-51 is a summary of outage requests by congestion status. Of all outage requests submitted to occur in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 7.5 percent were expected to cause congestion. Of all the outage requests that were expected to cause congestion, 2.5 percent (13 out of 516) were denied by PJM in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period and 18.4 percent (95 out of 516) were cancelled (Table 12-53). Of all outage requests submitted to occur in the 2019/2020 planning period, 6.5 percent were expected to cause congestion. Of all the outage requests that were expected to cause congestion, 2.0 percent (29 out of 1,415) were denied by PJM in the 2019/2020 planning period and 21.7 percent (307 out of 1,415) were cancelled (Table 12-53).

Table 12-51 Transmission facility outage request summary by congestion: June 2019 through September 2020

	2	2019/2020 (12	months)		2020/2021 (4 months)						
Planned		No		Percent		No		Percent			
Duration	Congestion	Congestion		Congestion	Congestion	Congestion		Congestion			
(Days)	Expected	Expected	Total	Expected	Expected	Expected	Total	Expected			
<=5	991	15,818	16,809	5.9%	377	4,782	5,159	7.3%			
>5 &t <=30	268	2,848	3,116	8.6%	90	823	913	9.9%			
>30	156	1,535	1,691	9.2%	49	735	784	6.3%			
Total	1,415	20,201	21,616	6.5%	516	6,340	6,856	7.5%			

Table 12-52 shows the outage requests summary by received status, congestion status and emergency status. In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 31.9 percent of requests were submitted late and were nonemergency while 1.2 percent of requests (84 out of 6,856) were late, nonemergency, and expected to cause congestion. In the 2019/2020 planning period, 32.3 percent of request were submitted late and were nonemergency while 1.1 percent of requests (239 out of 21,616) were late, nonemergency, and expected to cause congestion.

⁸² PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

⁸³ PJM added this definition to Manual 38 in February 2017. PJM, "Manual 38: Operations Planning," Rev. 13 (Jan. 23, 2020).

Table 12-52 Transmission facility outage request summary by received status, emergency and congestion: June 2019 through September 2020

		2	2019/2020 (12	months)		2020/2021 (4 months)				
			No				No			
Received	ceived Congestion Congestion Percent of						Congestion		Percent of	
Status		Expected	Expected	Total	Total	Expected	Expected	Total	Total	
Late	Emergency	69	2,600	2,669	12.3%	39	984	1,023	14.9%	
	Non Emergency	239	6,736	6,975	32.3%	84	2,103	2,187	31.9%	
On Time	Emergency	5	27	32	0.1%	0	16	16	0.2%	
	Non Emergency	1,102	10,838	11,940	55.2%	393	3,237	3,630	52.9%	
Total		1,415	20,201	21,616	100.0%	516	6,340	6,856	100.0%	

Once PJM processes an outage request, the outage request is labelled as Submitted, Received, Denied, Approved, Cancelled by Company, PJM Admin Closure, Revised, Active or Complete according to the processed stage of a request. Hable 12-53 shows the detailed process status for outage requests only for the outage requests that are expected to cause congestion. Status Submitted and status Received are in the In Process category and status Cancelled by Company and status PJM Admin Closure are in the Cancelled category in Table 12-53. Table 12-53 shows that of all the outage requests that were expected to cause congestion, 2.5 percent (13 out of 516) were denied by PJM in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 58.5 percent were complete and 18.4 percent (95 out of 516) were cancelled. Of all the outage requests that were expected to cause congestion, 2.0 percent (29 out of 1,415) were denied by PJM in the 2019/2020 planning period, 70.1 percent were complete and 21.7 percent (307 out of 1,415) were cancelled.

Table 12-53 Transmission facility outage requests that might cause congestion status summary: June 2019 through September 2020

2019/2020 (12 months) 2020/2021 (4 months) Received In Congestion Percent In Congestion Percent Cancelled Complete Denied Status Process Expected Complete Cancelled Complete Process Denied Expected Complete Late Emergency 61 69 88.4% 35 0 39 89.7% 186 69.0% Non Emergency 37 7 8 239 77.8% 13 58 8 4 84 On Time 1 4 0 0 5 80.0% 0 0 0 0 0 0.0% Emergency Non Emergency 262 741 77 20 1,102 67.2% 79 209 89 8 393 53.2% Total 307 992 84 29 1,415 70.1% 95 302 97 13 516 58.5%

There are clear rules defined for assigning On Time or Late status for submitted outage requests in both the PJM tariff and PJM manuals.⁸⁵ However, the On Time or Late status only affects the priority that PJM assigns for processing the outage request. Table 12-53 shows that in the 2019/2020 planning period, 239 nonemergency outage requests were submitted late and expected to cause congestion. The expected impact on congestion is the basis for PJM's treatment of late outage requests. But there is no rule or clear definition of this congestion analysis in the PJM manuals. The MMU recommends that PJM

draft a clear definition of the congestion analysis required for transmission outage requests to include in Manual 3 after appropriate review.

Rescheduling Transmission Facility Outage Requests

A TO can reschedule or cancel an outage after initial submission. Table 12-54 is a summary of all the outage requests planned for the 2019/2020 planning period and the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period which were approved and then cancelled or rescheduled by TOs at least once. If an outage request was submitted, approved and subsequently rescheduled at least once, the outage request will be counted as Approved and Rescheduled. If an outage request was submitted, approved and subsequently cancelled at least once, the outage request will be counted as Approved and Cancelled. In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 28.6 percent of transmission outage requests were approved by PJM and then rescheduled by the TOs, and 11.3 percent of the transmission outages were approved by PJM and

subsequently cancelled by the TOs. In the 2019/2020 planning period, 30.7 percent of transmission outage requests were approved by PJM and then rescheduled by the TO, and 11.1 percent of

⁸⁴ See PJM Markets & Operations, PJM Tools "Outage Information," http://www.pjm.com/markets-and-operations/etools/oasis/system-information/outage-info.aspx (2019).

B5 PJM Operating Agreement Schedule 1 § 1.9.2.

the transmission outages were approved by PJM and subsequently cancelled by the TO.

Table 12-54 Rescheduled and cancelled transmission outage request summary: June 2019 through September 2020

		20	019/2020 (12 mo	nths)			2	020/2021 (4 mor	nths)	
			Percent		Percent	Percent				Percent
Planned	Outage	Approved and	Approved and	Approved and	Approved and	Outage	Approved and	Approved and	Approved and	Approved and
Duration (Days)	Requests	Rescheduled	Rescheduled	Cancelled	Cancelled	Requests	Rescheduled	Rescheduled	Cancelled	Cancelled
<=5	16,809	3,823	22.7%	2,140	12.7%	5,159	1,177	22.8%	711	13.8%
>5 &t <=30	3,116	1,772	56.9%	179	5.7%	913	461	50.5%	36	3.9%
>30	1,691	1,043	61.7%	80	4.7%	784	320	40.8%	29	3.7%
Total	21,616	6,638	30.7%	2,399	11.1%	6,856	1,958	28.6%	776	11.3%

If a requested outage is determined to be late and TO reschedules the outage, the outage will be revaluated by PJM again as On Time or Late.

A transmission outage ticket with duration of five days or less with an On Time status can retain its On Time status if the outage is rescheduled within the original scheduled month.86 This rule allows a TO to reschedule within the same month with very little notice.

A transmission outage ticket with a duration exceeding five days with an On Time status can retain its On Time status if the outage is rescheduled to a future month, and the revision is submitted by the first of the month prior to the revised month in which the outage will occur.⁸⁷ This rescheduling rule is much less strict than the rule that applies to the first submission of outage requests with similar duration. When first submitted, the outage request with a duration exceeding five days needs to be submitted before the first of the month six months prior to the month in which the outage was expected to occur. The rescheduling rule allows TOs to avoid the timing requirements associated with outages exceeding five days.

The MMU recommends that PJM reevaluate all transmission outage tickets as On Time or Late as if they were new requests when an outage is rescheduled and apply the standard rules for late submissions to any such outages.

Long Duration Transmission Facility Outage Requests

PJM rules (Table 12-48) define a transmission outage request as On Time or Late based on the planned outage duration and the time of submission. The

> rule has stricter submission requirements for transmission outage requests planned for longer than 30 days. In order to avoid the stricter submission requirement, some transmission owners divided the duration of outage requests longer than 30 days into

shorter segments for the same equipment and submitted one request for each segment. The MMU recommends that PJM not permit transmission owners to divide long duration outages into smaller segments to avoid complying with the requirements for long duration outages.

More than one outage request can be submitted for the same transmission equipment. In order to accurately present the results, Table 12-55 shows equipment outages by the equipment instead of by outage request.

Table 12-55 shows that there were 13,130 transmission equipment planned outages in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, of which 732 were longer than 30 days, and of which 30 or 0.6 percent were scheduled longer than 30 days when the duration of all the outage requests are combined for the same equipment.

Table 12-55 Transmission outage summary: June 2019 through September 2020

		2019/2020 (12 mg	nths)	2020/2021 (4 months)		
Planned	Divided into	Count of Equipment Percent of		Count of Equipment	Percent of	
Duration (Days)	Shorter Periods	with Planned Outages	Total	with Planned Outages	Total	
> 30	No	1,472	11.2%	702	13.2%	
	Yes	229	1.7%	30	0.6%	
<= 30		11,429	87.0%	4,589	86.2%	
Total		13,130	100.0%	5,321	100.0%	

⁸⁶ PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations," Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020).

Table 12-56 shows the details of long duration (> 30 days) outages when combining the duration of the outage requests for the same equipment. The actual duration of scheduled outages would be longer than 30 days if the duration of the outage requests were appropriately combined for the same equipment. An effective duration was calculated for each piece of equipment by subtracting the start date of the earliest outage request from the end date of the latest outage request of the equipment. In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, within effective duration greater than a month and shorter than two months, there were 11 outages with a combined duration longer than 30 days.

Table 12-56 Equipment outages: June 2019 through September 2020

	2019/2020 (12 m	onths)	2020/2021 (4 months)			
Effective Duration	Count of Equipment	Percent of	Count of Equipment	Percent of		
of Outage	with Planned Outages	Total	with Planned Outages	Total		
<=31	3	1.3%	1	3.3%		
>31 &t <=62	27	11.8%	11	36.7%		
>62 &t <=93	21	9.2%	6	20.0%		
>93	178	77.7%	12	40.0%		
Total	229	100.0%	30	100.0%		

Transmission Facility Outage Analysis for the FTR Market

Transmission facility outages affect the price and quantity outcomes of FTR Auctions. The purpose of the rules governing outage reporting is to ensure that outages are known with enough lead time prior to FTR Auctions so that market participants can understand market conditions and PJM can accurately model market conditions.

There are Long Term, Annual and Monthly Balance of Planning Period auctions in the FTR Market. For each type of auction, PJM includes a set of outages to be modeled.

Annual FTR Market

The Annual FTR Market includes the Annual ARR Allocation and the Annual FTR Auction. When determining transmission outages to be modeled in the simultaneous feasibility test used in the Annual FTR Market, PJM considers all outages with planned duration longer than or equal to two weeks as an initial list. Then PJM may exercise significant discretion in selecting outages to be modeled in the final model. PJM posts the final FTR outage list to the FTR web page usually at least one week before the auction bidding opening day.⁸⁸

In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 45 outage requests were included in the annual FTR market outage list and 6,811 outage requests were not included.⁸⁹ In the 2019/2020 planning period, 245 outage requests were included in the annual FTR market outage list and 21,371 outage requests were not included. Table 12-57, Table 12-58, Table 12-59 and Table 12-60 show the summary information on the modeled outage requests and Table 12-61 and Table 12-62 show the summary information on outages that were not included in the Annual FTR Market.

Table 12-57 shows that 0.0 percent of the outage requests modeled in the Annual FTR Market for the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period had a planned duration of less than two weeks and that 24.4 percent of the outage requests (11 out of 45) modeled in the Annual FTR Market for the planning period were submitted late according to outage submission rules. It also shows that 6.9 percent of the outage requests modeled in the Annual FTR Market for the 2019/2020 planning period had a planned duration of less than two weeks and that 15.9 percent of the outage requests (39 out of 245) modeled in the Annual FTR Market for the planning period were submitted late according to outage submission rules.

⁸⁸ PJM Financial Transmission Rights, "Annual ARR Allocation and FTR Auction Transmission Outage Modeling," https://www.pjm.com/-/media/markets-ops/ftr/annual-ftr-auction/2018-2019/2018-2019-annual-outage-modeling.ashx?la=en (April 5, 2018). There is no documentation on the deadline for when modeling outages should be posted on the PJM website.

⁸⁹ PJM's treatment of transmission outages in the FTR models is discussed in the 2019 Quarterly State of the Market Report for PJM. January through September, Section 13: FTRs and ARRs: Supply and Demand.

Table 12-57 Annual FTR market modeled transmission facility outage requests by received status: June 2019 through September 2020

	20	19/2020 (1	2 months	s)	2020/2021 (4 months)				
							Percent		
Planned Duration	On Time	Late	Total	of Total	On Time	Late	Total	of Total	
<2 weeks	13	4	17	6.9%	0	0	0	0.0%	
>=2 weeks & <2 months	77	8	85	34.7%	6	1	7	15.6%	
>=2 months	116	27	143	58.4%	28	10	38	84.4%	
Total	206	39	245	100.0%	34	11	45	100.0%	

Table 12-58 shows the annual FTR market modeled outage requests summary by emergency status and received status. One of the annual FTR market modeled outages expected to occur in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period were emergency outages. Two of the modeled outages expected to occur in the 2019/2020 planning period were emergency outages.

Table 12-58 Annual FTR market modeled transmission facility outage requests by emergency and received status: June 2019 through September 2020

		2	019/2020 (12	months)			2020/2021 (4 months)		
Received			Non Percent Non				Non Percent N		
Status	Planned Duration	Emergency	Emergency	Total	Emergency	Emergency	Emergency	Total	Emergency
On Time	<2 weeks	0	13	13	100.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	>=2 weeks & <2 months	0	77	77	100.0%	0	6	6	100.0%
	>=2 months	0	116	116	100.0%	0	28	28	100.0%
	Total	0	206	206	100.0%	0	34	34	100.0%
Late	<2 weeks	0	4	4	100.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	>=2 weeks & <2 months	0	8	8	100.0%	0	1	1	100.0%
	>=2 months	2	25	27	92.6%	1	9	10	90.0%
	Total	2	37	39	94.9%	1	10	11	90.9%

PJM determines expected congestion for both On Time and Late outage requests. A Late outage request may be denied or cancelled if it is expected to cause congestion. Table 12-59 shows a summary of requests by expected congestion and received status. Of all the annual FTR market modeled outages expected to occur in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period and submitted late, none was expected to cause congestion. Overall, of all the annual FTR market modeled outages expected to occur in the 2019/2020 planning period and submitted late, 12.8 percent (5 out of 39) were expected to cause congestion.

Table 12-59 Annual FTR market modeled transmission facility outage requests by congestion and received status: June 2019 through September 2020

		2	2019/2020 (12	months)			2020/2021 (4	months)	
			No		Percent		No	Percent	
Received		Congestion	Congestion		Congestion	Congestion	Congestion		Congestion
Status	Planned Duration	Expected	Expected	Total	Expected	Expected	Expected	Total	Expected
On Time	<2 weeks	6	7	13	46.2%	0	0	0	0.0%
	>=2 weeks & <2 months	23	54	77	29.9%	1	5	6	16.7%
	>=2 months	21	95	116	18.1%	3	25	28	10.7%
	Total	50	156	206	24.3%	4	30	34	11.8%
Late	<2 weeks	2	2	4	50.0%	0	0	0	0.0%
	>=2 weeks & <2 months	2	6	8	25.0%	0	1	1	0.0%
	>=2 months	1	26	27	3.7%	0	10	10	0.0%
	Total	5	34	39	12.8%	0	11	11	0.0%

Table 12-60 shows that 71.4 percent of outage requests modeled in the annual FTR market for the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period and with a duration of two weeks or longer but shorter than two months were cancelled after the FTR auction was open, compared to 31.8 percent for the 2019/2020 planning period. Table 12-60 also shows that 18.4 percent of outages requests modeled in the Annual FTR Market for the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period and with a duration of two months or longer were cancelled, compared to 21.7 percent for the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-60 Annual FTR market modeled transmission facility outage requests by processed status: June 2019 through September 2020

		2019/2020 (12	months)	2020/2021 (4 r	nonths)
	Processed			Outage	
Planned Duration	Status	2019/2020	Percent	Requests	Percent
<2 weeks	In Progress	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
	Cancelled	3	17.6%	0	0.0%
	Active	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
	Completed	14	82.4%	0	0.0%
	Total	17	100.0%	0	0.0%
>=2 weeks & <2 months	In Progress	14	16.5%	0	0.0%
	Cancelled	27	31.8%	5	71.4%
	Active	0	0.0%	1	14.3%
	Completed	44	51.8%	1	14.3%
	Total	85	100.0%	7	100.0%
>=2 months	In Progress	24	16.8%	7	18.4%
	Cancelled	31	21.7%	7	18.4%
	Active	7	4.9%	16	42.1%
	Completed	81	56.6%	8	21.1%
	Total	143	100.0%	38	100.0%
Total Cancelled		61	24.9%	12	26.7%
Grand Total		245		45	

More outage requests were not modeled in the Annual FTR Market than were modeled in the Annual FTR Market. In the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, 45 outage requests were modeled and 6,811 outage requests were not modeled in the Annual FTR Market. In the 2019/2020 planning period, 245 outage requests were modeled and 21,371 outage requests were not modeled in the Annual FTR Market.

Table 12-61 shows that 5.1 percent of outage requests not modeled in the Annual FTR Auction with duration longer than or equal to two months, labeled On Time according to the rules, were submitted after the Annual FTR Auction bidding opening date for the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period compared to 13.2 percent in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-61 Transmission facility outage requests not modeled in Annual FTR Auction: June 2019 through September 2020

		20	019/2020 (12 months)				2	020/2021	(4 months)		
		On Time			Late		On Time			Late		
	Before Bidding	After Bidding	Percent	Before Bidding	After Bidding	Percent	Before Bidding	After Bidding	Percent	Before Bidding	After Bidding	Percent
Planned Duration	Opening Date	Opening Date	After	Opening Date	Opening Date	After	Opening Date	Opening Date	After	Opening Date	Opening Date	After
<2 weeks	1,709	8,788	83.7%	240	7,798	97.0%	1,148	1,884	62.1%	143	2,429	94.4%
>=2 weeks & <2 months	628	413	39.7%	153	838	84.6%	369	34	8.4%	97	248	71.9%
>=2 months	198	30	13.2%	224	352	61.1%	168	9	5.1%	181	101	35.8%
Total	2,535	9,231	78.5%	617	8,988	93.6%	1,685	1,927	53.3%	421	2,778	86.8%

Table 12-62 shows that 33.7 percent of late outage requests which were not modeled in the Annual FTR Auction with duration longer than or equal to two months and submitted after the Annual FTR Auction bidding opening date were approved and completed in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period. It also shows that 79.0 percent of late outage requests which were not modeled in the Annual FTR Auction with duration longer than or equal to two months and submitted after the Annual FTR Auction bidding opening date were approved and completed in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-62 Late transmission facility outage requests not modeled in Annual FTR Auction and submitted after annual bidding opening date: June 2019 through September 2020

	2019/2	020 (12 mon	ths)	2020/2021 (4 months)			
	Completed		Percent	Completed		Percent	
Planned Duration	Outages	Total	Complete	Outages	Total	Complete	
<2 weeks	6,643	7,798	85.2%	2,060	2,429	84.8%	
>=2 weeks & <2 months	712	838	85.0%	160	248	64.5%	
>=2 months	278	352	79.0%	34	101	33.7%	
Total	7,633	8,988	84.9%	2,254	2,778	81.1%	

Although the definition of late outages was developed in order to prevent outages for the planning period being submitted after the opening of bidding in the Annual FTR Auction, the rules have not functioned effectively because the rule has no direct connection to the date on which bidding opens for the Annual FTR Auction. By requiring all long-duration transmission outages to be submitted before February 1, PJM outage submission rules only prevent long-duration transmission outages from being submitted late. The rule does not address the situation in which long-duration transmission outages are submitted on time, but are rescheduled so that they are late. There is no rule to address the situation in which short-duration outages (duration <= 5 days) are submitted on time, but are changed to long-duration transmission outages after the outages are approved and active. The Annual FTR Auction model may consider transmission outages planned for longer than two weeks but less than two months. Those outages not only include long duration outages but also include outages shorter than 30 days. In those cases, PJM outage submission rules failed to prevent those transmission outages from being

submitted late. The MMU recommends that PJM modify the rules to eliminate the approval of outage requests submitted or rescheduled after the opening of bidding in the Annual FTR Auction.

Monthly FTR Market

When determining transmission outages to be modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction, PJM considers all outages with planned duration longer than five days and may consider outages with planned durations less than or equal to five days. PJM exercises significant discretion in selecting outages to be modeled. PJM posts an FTR outage list to the FTR webpage usually at least one week before the auction bidding opening day. Table 12-63 and Table 12-64 show the summary information on outage requests modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction and Table 12-65 and Table 12-66 show the summary information on outage requests not modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction.

Table 12-63 shows that on average, 34.6 percent of the outage requests modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction were submitted late according to outage submission rules in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period. On average, 32.4 percent of the outage requests modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction were submitted late according to outage submission rules in the 2019/2020 planning period.

⁹⁰ PJM Financial Transmission Rights, "2015/2016 Monthly FTR Auction Transmission Outage Modeling," (December 9, 2015).

Table 12-63 Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction modeled transmission facility outage requests by received status: June 2019 through September 2020

	20	19/2020				2020/20)21	
				Percent				Percent
Month	On Time	Late	Total	Late	On Time	Late	Total	Late
Jun	162	115	277	41.5%	215	101	316	32.0%
Jul	92	96	188	51.1%	96	71	167	42.5%
Aug	131	86	217	39.6%	118	81	199	40.7%
Sep	379	147	526	27.9%	468	140	608	23.0%
0ct	533	183	716	25.6%				
Nov	431	163	594	27.4%				
Dec	311	146	457	31.9%				
Jan	189	86	275	31.3%				
Feb	223	93	316	29.4%				
Mar	428	141	569	24.8%				
Apr	461	181	642	28.2%				
May	391	167	558	29.9%				
Average	311	134	445	32.4%	224	98	323	34.6%

Table 12-64 shows that on average, 15.0 percent of outage requests modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction were cancelled in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period. On average, 19.7 percent of outage requests modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction were cancelled in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-64 Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction modeled transmission facility outage requests by processed status: June 2019 through September 2020

		In								Percent
Planning Year	Month	Process	Denied	Approved	Cancelled	Revised	Active	Complete	Total	Cancelled
2019/2020	Jun	17	2	2	47	0	82	127	277	17.0%
	Jul	13	4	0	45	0	72	54	188	23.9%
	Aug	14	5	0	37	0	79	82	217	17.1%
	Sep	58	2	25	93	0	178	170	526	17.7%
	0ct	65	2	13	131	1	200	304	716	18.3%
	Nov	30	1	11	120	0	173	259	594	20.2%
	Dec	27	4	8	86	1	74	257	457	18.8%
	Jan	21	0	9	52	0	95	98	275	18.9%
	Feb	37	0	8	51	0	111	109	316	16.1%
	Mar	55	0	13	130	0	160	211	569	22.8%
	Apr	54	0	12	148	0	177	251	642	23.1%
	May	26	2	10	111	1	126	282	558	19.9%
	Avg	35	2	9	88	0	127	184	445	19.7%
2020/2021	Jun	27	5	7	48	1	75	153	316	15.2%
	Jul	9	16	4	22	0	73	43	167	13.2%
	Aug	22	2	4	26	0	71	74	199	13.1%
	Sep	65	0	19	114	0	195	215	608	18.8%
	Avg	31	6	9	53	0	104	121	323	15.0%

Table 12-65 shows that on average, 11.3 percent of outage requests not modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction, labeled On Time according to the rules, were submitted after the monthly FTR auction bidding opening dates in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, compared to 8.7 percent in the 2019/2020 planning period. On average, 69.8 percent of outage requests not modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction, labeled Late according to the rules, were submitted after the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction bidding opening dates in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, compared to 66.1 percent in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-65 Transmission facility outage requests that are not modeled in Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction: June 2019 through September 2020

	2019/2020						2020/2021					
	On Time			Late			On Time			Late		
	Before Bidding	After Bidding		Before Bidding	After Bidding		Before Bidding	After Bidding		Before Bidding	After Bidding	
	Opening Date	Opening Date	Percent After	Opening Date	Opening Date	Percent After	Opening Date	Opening Date	Percent After	Opening Date	Opening Date	Percent After
Jun	674	85	11.2%	347	694	66.7%	805	98	10.9%	333	790	70.3%
Jul	391	64	14.1%	268	729	73.1%	433	87	16.7%	271	605	69.1%
Aug	357	44	11.0%	300	640	68.1%	448	64	12.5%	262	617	70.2%
Sep	896	122	12.0%	318	661	67.5%	1,088	60	5.2%	277	636	69.7%
Oct	1,111	119	9.7%	388	929	70.5%						
Nov	1,000	63	5.9%	458	658	59.0%						
Dec	739	61	7.6%	328	636	66.0%						
Jan	581	36	5.8%	292	572	66.2%						
Feb	653	43	6.2%	280	603	68.3%						
Mar	1,328	88	6.2%	333	702	67.8%						
Apr	1,518	162	9.6%	448	693	60.7%						
May	1,279	75	5.5%	486	700	59.0%						
Avg	877	80	8.7%	354	685	66.1%	694	77	11.3%	286	662	69.8%

Table 12-66 shows that on average, 71.5 percent of late outage requests which were not modeled in the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction, submitted after the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction bidding opening dates, were approved and complete in the first four months of the 2020/2021 planning period, compared to 71.9 percent in the 2019/2020 planning period.

Table 12-66 Late transmission facility outage requests that are not modeled and submitted after monthly bidding opening date: June 2019 through September 2020

		2019/2020			2020/2021	
	Completed		Percent	Completed		Percent
	Outages	Total	Complete	Outages	Total	Complete
Jun	528	694	76.1%	574	790	72.7%
Jul	489	729	67.1%	436	605	72.1%
Aug	500	640	78.1%	447	617	72.4%
Sep	455	661	68.8%	436	636	68.6%
Oct	616	929	66.3%			
Nov	472	658	71.7%			
Dec	469	636	73.7%			
Jan	441	572	77.1%			
Feb	475	603	78.8%			
Mar	461	702	65.7%			
Apr	480	693	69.3%			
May	518	700	74.0%			
Avg	492	685	71.9%	473	662	71.5%

Transmission Facility Outage Analysis in the Day-Ahead Energy Market

Transmission facility outages also affect the energy market. Just as with the FTR market, it is critical that outages that affect the operating day are known prior to the submission of offers in the day-ahead energy market so that market participants can understand market conditions and PJM can accurately model market conditions in the day-ahead market. PJM requires transmission owners to submit changes to outages scheduled for the next two days no later than 09:30 am. ⁹¹

There are three relevant time periods for the analysis of the impact of transmission outages on the energy market: before the day-ahead market is closed; when the day-ahead market save cases are created; and during the operating day. The list of approved or active outage requests before the day-ahead market is closed is available to market participants. The day-ahead market model uses outages included in the day-ahead market save cases as an input. The outages that actually occurred during the operating day are the outages that affect the real-time market. If the three sets of outages are the same, there is no potential impact on markets. If the three sets of outages differ, there is a potential negative impact on markets. For example, if the list of outages before the day-ahead market was closed was different from the list of outages that included in the day-ahead market save cases, the day-ahead market participant would have inconsistent outage information as what day-ahead market model used.

For example for the operating day of May 5, 2018, Figure 12-4 shows that: there were 443 approved or active outages seen by market participants before the day-ahead market was closed; there were 329 outage requests included in the day-ahead market model; there were 315 outage requests included in both sets of outage; there were 128 outage requests approved or active before the day-ahead market was closed but not included as inputs in day-ahead market model; and there were 14 outage requests included in day-ahead market model but not available to market participants prior to the day-ahead market.

⁹¹ PJM, "Manual 3: Transmission Operations." Rev. 57 (May 29, 2020)

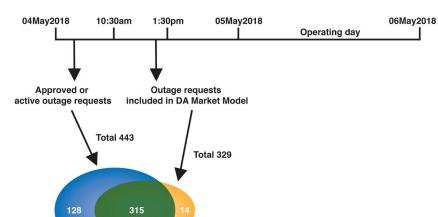


Figure 12-4 Illustration of day-ahead market analysis: May 5, 2018

Figure 12-5 compares the weekly average number of active or approved outages available to market participants prior to the close of the day-ahead market with the outages included as inputs to the day-ahead market by PJM.

Figure 12-5 Approved or active outage requests: January 2015 through September 2020

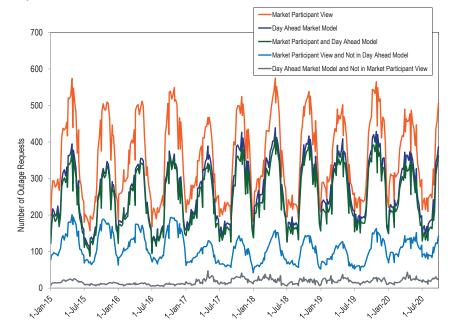


Figure 12-6 compares the weekly average number of outages included as inputs to the day-ahead market by PJM with the outages that actually occurred during the operating day.

Figure 12-6 Day-ahead market model outages: January 2015 through September 2020

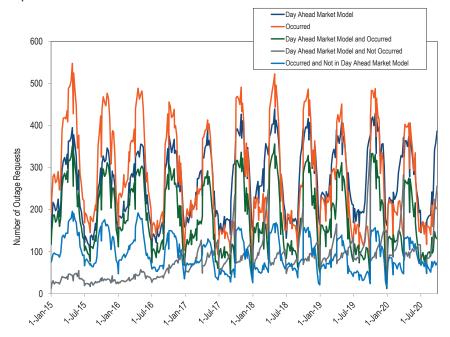


Figure 12-7 compares the weekly average number of active or approved outages available to market participants prior to the close of the day-ahead market with the outages that actually occurred during the operating day.

Figure 12-7 Approved or active outage requests: January 2015 through September 2020

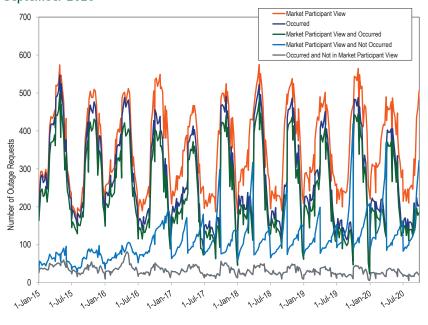


Figure 12-5, Figure 12-6, and Figure 12-7 show that on a weekly average basis, the active or approved outages available to day-ahead market participants, the outages included as inputs in the day-ahead market model and the outages that actually occurred in real time are not consistent. The active or approved outages available to day-ahead market participants are more consistent with the outages that actually occurred in real time than with the outages included in the day-ahead market model.